

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

The first part of The Book of Genesis focuses on God's creation and the spread of sin, and, flood in the days of Noah. The second part focuses on God's covenant with Abraham, through whom He promises to bring salvation and blessing to the world. Abraham and his descendants learn by experience that whether in times of famine, feasting, blessing and bondage, it is always safe to trust YHWH, LORD God; God's promises always come to fruition. Genesis is a Greek word meaning "origin", "source", "generation" or "beginning." The Hebrew title is simply the first word of the book, Bereshith, "In the Beginning." The human author of Genesis is not directly named however it is widely accepted to be written by Moses while guided by The Holy Spirit. The Book of Genesis was likely written in or about 1445 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "the Spirit of God"? (**Genesis 1:2**)

Question: What is said regarding "let them [the lights of heaven] be for"? (**Genesis 1:14**)

Question: What is said regarding "God created man"? (**Genesis 1:27**)

Question: What had God given to "everything that moves on the earth which has life"? (**Genesis 1:30**)

Answer: "[in the beginning] the Spirit of God was moving over the surface of the waters"

Answer: "let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days and years"

Answer: "God created man in His own image...male and female He created them[humans]"

Answer: "every green plant for food"

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What did God do after creation on “the seventh day”? (**Genesis 2:2**)

Question: In the beginning, before there was rain, how was the earth watered? (**Genesis 2:6**)

Question: Why was it that “the Lord God took the man and put him into the garden of Eden”? (**Genesis 2:15**)

Question: Who named the animals? (**Genesis 2:19**)

Answer: “He [Lord God] rested”

Answer: “a mist used to rise from the earth and water the whole surface of the ground.”

Answer: “to cultivate it and keep it”

Answer: “the man [Adam]”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What was “more crafty than any beast of the field which the Lord God had made”?
(**Genesis 3:1**)

Question: What did the Lord ask Adam while he was hiding from God? (**Genesis 3:9**)

Question: What did Lord God replace the fig leaves with? (**Genesis 3:21**)

Question: What is the “cherubim” guarding? (**Genesis 3:24**)

Answer: “the serpent”

Answer: “[the Lord asked Adam] ‘Where are you?’”

Answer: “garments of skin”

Answer: “the way to the tree of life”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “Cain brought an offering to the Lord of”? (**Genesis 4:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Abel, on his part also brought”? (**Genesis 4:4**)

Question: What did “the Lord have regard for”? (**Genesis 4:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “then men began to call upon”? (**Genesis 4:26**)

Answer: “the fruit of the ground”

Answer: “[Abel brought to the Lord] the firstlings of his flock and of their fat portions”

Answer: “the Lord had regard for Abel and for his offering”

Answer: “Then men began to call upon the name of the Lord [YHWH]”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #5

Chapters 5-6

Question: What is said regarding “Enoch”? (**Genesis 5:24**)

Question: What is said of “Methuselah”? (**Genesis 5:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “Noah”? (**Genesis 6:8**)

Question: What is said that “Noah did”? (**Genesis 6:22**)

Answer: “Enoch walked with God; and he was not, for God took him”

Answer: “all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred and sixty-nine years”

Answer: “But Noah found favor in the eyes of the Lord”

Answer: “Noah did; according to all that God had commanded him”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #6

Chapters 7-8

Question: What is said regarding “Noah did”? (**Genesis 7:5**)

Question: How long had “the water prevailed upon the earth”? (**Genesis 7:24**)

Question: What did “God cause” to pass over the earth? (**Genesis 8:1**)

Question: What did “the dove bring back to him [Noah]”? (**Genesis 8:11**)

Answer: “Noah did according to all that the Lord had commanded him”

Answer: “one hundred and fifty days”

Answer: “God caused a wind to pass over the earth”

Answer: “a freshly picked olive leaf”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #7

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “that is, it’s blood”? (**Genesis 9:4**)

Question: What did God say regarding “I [Lord God] establish”? (**Genesis 9:11**)

Question: What did God say regarding “My bow”? (**Genesis 9:13**)

Question: What did God say regarding “never again”? (**Genesis 9:15**)

Answer: “Only you shall not eat flesh with its life, that is, its blood.”

Answer: “I [LORD God] establish My covenant [a binding agreement] with you”

Answer: “I [LORD God] set My bow in the cloud and it shall be for a sign of a covenant between Me and the earth”

Answer: “never again shall the water become a flood to destroy all flesh”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #8

Chapters 10-11

Question: What is said of “Peleg”? (**Genesis 10:25**)

Question: What did the builders of Babel want to “make for themselves”? (**Genesis 11:4**)

Question: Who was the father of “Abram”? (**Genesis 11:26**)

Question: Who was “Abram’s wife”? (**Genesis 11:29**)

Answer: “in his days the earth was divided”

Answer: “a name”

Answer: “Terah”

Answer: “Sarai”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #9

Chapter 12

Question: What did the Lord say “to Abram”? (**Genesis 12:1**)

Question: What did Abram do after the Lord appeared to him? (**Genesis 12:7**)

Question: What did Abram ask of his wife Sarai? (**Genesis 12:13**)

Question: What did the Lord do to “Pharaoh and his house” on account of Sarai? (**Genesis 12:17**)

Answer: “Go forth from your country...to the land which I will show you”

Answer: “he built an altar there to the Lord”

Answer: “Please say that you are my sister”

Answer: “the Lord struck Pharaoh and his house with great plagues”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #10

Chapter 13-14

Question: What was there “between the herdsmen of Abram’s livestock and the herdsmen of Lot’s livestock”? (**Genesis 13:7**)

Question: What was Abram’s response regarding the “strife”? (**Genesis 13:8**)

Question: Where was it that “Abram settled”? (**Genesis 13:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Abram] gave him [Melchizedek, the priest of God]”? (**Genesis 14:20**)

Answer: “there was strife [conflict]”

Answer: “Abram said to Lot, ‘Please let there be no strife between you and me...for we are brothers.’”

Answer: “Abram settled in the land of Canaan”

Answer: “he gave him a tenth [tithe] of all”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #11

Chapter 15

Question: How was it that “the word of the Lord came to Abram”? (**Genesis 15:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “your reward”? (**Genesis 15:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Abram] believed in the Lord”? (**Genesis 15:6**)

Question: What did YHWH, the Lord, say to Abram regarding “your descendants”? (**Genesis 15:13**)

Answer: “in a vision”

Answer: “Your reward shall be very great”

Answer: “he believed in the Lord and He [the Lord, YHWH] reckoned it to him as righteousness”

Answer: “Know for certain that your descendants will be strangers in a land that is not theirs, where they will be enslaved and oppressed four hundred years.”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #12

Chapter 16

Question: Who was Sarai's "Egyptian maid"? (**Genesis 16:1**)

Question: What did "the angel of the Lord" say to Hagar? (**Genesis 16:8**)

Question: Who is "Ishmael"? (**Genesis 16:11**)

Question: What is said regarding "Ishmael"? (**Genesis 16:12**)

Answer: "Hagar"

Answer: "Hagar, Sarai's maid, where have you come from and where are you going?"

Answer: the son born to Hagar and Abram.

Answer: "he will be a wild donkey of a man, his hand will be against everyone, and everyone's hand will be against him; and he will live to the east of all his brothers."

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #13

Chapters 17-18

Question: What did God do as “Abram fell on his face” before Him? (**Genesis 17:3**)

Question: What did God say that Ishmael “shall become the father of”? (**Genesis 17:20**)

Question: What did Abraham see “standing opposite him”? (**Genesis 18:2**)

Question: What did God do “as soon as He had finished speaking to Abraham”? (**Genesis 18:33**)

Answer: “God talked with him”

Answer: “twelve princes”

Answer: “three men”

Answer: “the LORD departed”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #14

Chapter 19

Question: What did the two angels say regarding “this place [Sodom and Gomorrah]”?
(**Genesis 19:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Lot] appeared to be”? (**Genesis 19:14**)

Question: Why was it that the angels “seized his [Lot’s] hand”? (**Genesis 19:16**)

Question: What did Lot reply to the angels warning, “Escape for your life!”? (**Genesis 19:18**)

Answer: “we are about to destroy this place”

Answer: “jesting [joking, not serious]”

Answer: “he [Lot] hesitated, so the men seized his hand...for the compassion of the Lord was upon him; and they brought him out, and put him outside the city.”

Answer: “But Lot said to them, ‘Oh no my lords!’”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #15

Chapter 20-21

Question: What did Abraham say “of Sarah his wife”? (**Genesis 20:2**)

Question: What did God say “to Abimelech in a dream of the night”? (**Genesis 20:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Lord had closed fast”? (**Genesis 20:18**)

Question: What had “Abraham called the name of his son who was born to him, whom Sarah born to him”? (**Genesis 21:3**)

Answer: “She is my sister”

Answer: “Behold you are a dead man...”

Answer: “the Lord had closed fast all the wombs of the household of Abimelech because of Sarah, Abraham’s wife.”

Answer: “Isaac”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #16

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “after these things”? (**Genesis 22:1**)

Question: What did Abraham say regarding “I and the lad”? (**Genesis 22:5**)

Question: What did Abraham say regarding “God will provide for himself”? (**Genesis 22:8**)

Question: What did Abraham see “caught in the thicket by his horns”? (**Genesis 22:13**)

Answer: “God tested Abraham”

Answer: “we will worship and return to you”

Answer: “God will provide for Himself the lamb for the burnt offering”

Answer: “a ram”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #17

Chapter 23

Question: What did “the sons of Heth” say to Abraham when Abraham asked for land to bury Sarah? (**Genesis 23:6**)

Question: What did Abraham say when “the sons of Heth” wanted to give the land to Abraham? (**Genesis 23:9**)

Question: What did the “sons of Heth” say in response to Abraham’s offer to pay full price for the land? (**Genesis 23:11**)

Question: What was Abraham’s response “in the hearing of the people of the land”? (**Genesis 23:13**)

Answer: “bury your dead in the choices of our graves; none of us will refuse you”

Answer: “for the full price let him give it to me in your presence”

Answer: “No, my lord, hear me; I give you the field, and I give you the cave”

Answer: “I will give the price of the field, accept it from me, that I may bury my dead there.”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #18

Chapter 24

Question: How “had the Lord blessed Abraham”? (**Genesis 24:1**)

Question: What did Abraham say regarding the Lord “who spoke to me [Abraham]”? (**Genesis 24:7**)

Question: When was ‘Abraham’s servants’ prayer answered? (**Genesis 24:15**)

Question: What did “Laban and Bethuel” answer to Abraham’s servant? (**Genesis 24:50**)

Answer: “the Lord had blessed Abraham in every way”

Answer: “He [the Lord, YHWH] will send His angel before you”

Answer: “before he had finished speaking”

Answer: The matter comes from the Lord; so we cannot speak to you bad or good.”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson # 19

Chapter 25

Question: What is said regarding “Ishmael”? (**Genesis 25:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “Esau [Isaac and Rebekah’s first-born]”? (**Genesis 25:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “Jacob”? (**Genesis 25:26**)

Question: What was it that “Esau despised”? (**Genesis 25:34**)

Answer: “he settled in defiance of all his relatives.”

Answer: “the first came forth red, all over like a hairy garment; and they named him Esau.”

Answer: “And afterward his brother came forth with his hand holding on to Esau’s heel, so his name was called Jacob”

Answer: “Esau despised his birthright”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #20

Chapter #26

Question: Where did Isaac go when “there was a famine in the land”? (**Genesis 26:1**)

Question: What did Isaac say regarding Rebekah “when of the men of the place asked about his wife”? (**Genesis 26:7**)

Question: Who “appeared to” Isaac? (**Genesis 26:24**)

Question: What did Isaac do after the Lord appeared to him? (**Genesis 26:25**)

Answer: “Isaac went to Gerar, to Abimelech king of the Philistines”

Answer: “he said, ‘She is my sister’”

Answer: “the Lord appeared to him [Isaac]”

Answer: “he [Isaac] built an altar there”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #21

Chapter 27

Question: Who “was listening while Isaac spoke to his son, Esau”? (**Genesis 27:5**)

Question: What was it that “Jacob said to his father”? (**Genesis 27:19**)

Question: What did Isaac say to Jacob? (**Genesis 27:24**)

Question: What did Jacob say to Esau? (**Genesis 27:35**)

Answer: “Rebekah”

Answer: “I am Esau your first-born”

Answer: “Are you really my son Esau?”

Answer: “Your brother came deceitfully, and has taken away your blessing”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #22

Chapter 28

Question: Who “sent Jacob away”? (**Genesis 28:5**)

Question: Where was it that “Esau went”? (**Genesis 28:9**)

Question: Who met with Jacob in his dream? (**Genesis 28:13**)

Question: Who did Jacob say “is in this place and I [Jacob] did not know it”? (**Genesis 28:16**)

Answer: “Isaac sent Jacob away”

Answer: “Esau went to Ishmael, and married”

Answer: “the Lord”

Answer: “Surely the Lord is in this place and I did not know it”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #23

Chapter 29

Question: What were the names of Laban's "two daughters"? (**Genesis 29:16**)

Question: How long did Jacob serve for Rachel? (**Genesis 29:20**)

Question: Which daughter did Laban bring to Jacob? (**Genesis 29:23**)

Question: What did the Lord do for Leah? (**Genesis 29:31**)

Answer: "the name of the older was Leah, and the name of the younger was Rachel"

Answer: "seven years"

Answer: "Leah"

Answer: "He [the Lord] opened her womb"

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #24

Chapter 30

Question: What happened “when Rachel saw that she bore Jacob no children”? (**Genesis 30:1**)

Question: What was Jacob’s response to Rachel? (**Genesis 30:2**)

Question: Who was Rachel’s son? (**Genesis 30:24**)

Question: What did Jacob say to Laban? (**Genesis 30:30**)

Answer: “she became jealous”

Answer: “Am I in the place of God, who has withheld from you the fruit of the womb?”

Answer: “Joseph”

Answer: “the Lord has blessed you wherever I turned”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #25

Chapter 31

Question: When was it “told Laban...that Jacob had fled”? (**Genesis 31:22**)

Question: What did God say to “Laban the Aramean in a dream of the night”? (**Genesis 31:24**)

Question: What did Jacob say to Laban regarding “these twenty years”? (**Genesis 31:41**)

Question: Who did Laban say “is witness between you [Jacob] and me [Laban]”? (**Genesis 31:50**)

Answer: “on the third day”

Answer: “Be careful that you do not speak to Jacob either good or bad”

Answer: “I [Jacob] served you [Laban] fourteen years for your two daughters, and six years for your flock, and you changed my wages ten times.”

Answer: “God is witness between you and me”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #26

Chapter 32

Question: Who met him as “Jacob went on his way”? (**Genesis 32:1**)

Question: What was Jacob renamed? (**Genesis 32:28**)

Question: What did Jacob ask of “him” that he had wrestled with? (**Genesis 32:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “the place Peniel”? (**Genesis 32:30**)

Answer: “the angels of God met him”

Answer: “Israel”

Answer: “Please tell me your name”

Answer: “So Jacob named the place Peniel, for he said, ‘I have seen God face to face yet my life has been preserved’”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson 27

Chapter 33-34

Question: What was Esau's response when he saw his brother Jacob? (**Genesis 33:4**)

Question: What was Esau's response to Jacob's offer of gifts? (**Genesis 33:9**)

Question: What was Jacob's response when he heard about his daughter Dinah? (**Genesis 34:5**)

Question: When was it that Simeon and Levi "took his sword and came upon the city"
(**Genesis 34:25**)

Answer: "Esau ran to meet him [Jacob] and embraced him, and fell on his neck and kissed him, and they wept."

Answer: "I have plenty, my brother; let what you have be your own"

Answer: "Jacob kept silent until they [his sons] came in"

Answer: "on the third day"

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #28

Chapter 35-36

Question: What did Jacob say regarding God? (**Genesis 35:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Bethel”? (**Genesis 35:15**)

Question: Who is Rachel and Jacob’s youngest son? (**Genesis 35:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “Esau”? (**Genesis 36:8**)

Answer: “God, who answered me in the day of my distress, and has been with me wherever I have gone”

Answer: “Jacob named the place where God had spoken with him, Bethel.”

Answer: “Benjamin”

Answer: “Esau is Edom”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #29

Chapter 37

Question: What was Joseph doing “when [he was] seventeen years of age”? (**Genesis 37:2**)

Question: What did “his brothers” say to Joseph? (**Genesis 37:8**)

Question: What did Joseph’s brothers do after “they took him and threw him into a pit”? (**Genesis 37:25**)

Question: Where were the “Ishmaelites [of the line of Ishmael]...on their way to”? (**Genesis 37:25**)

Answer: “pasturing the flock”

Answer: “Are you actually going to reign over us?”

Answer: “they sat down to eat a meal”

Answer: “Egypt”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #30

Chapter 38-39

Question: What is said regarding “Er, Judah’s first-born”? (**Genesis 38:7**)

Question: What did Judah say regarding “Tamar”? (**Genesis 38:26**)

Question: What is said regarding “Joseph”? (**Genesis 39:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Joseph”? (**Genesis 39:21**)

Answer: “But Er, Judah’s first-born, was evil in the sight of the Lord, so the Lord took his life”

Answer: “She is more righteous than I”

Answer: “the Lord was with Joseph, so he became a successful man”

Answer: “But the Lord was with Joseph and extended kindness to him, and gave him favor in the sight of the chief jailer.”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #31

Chapter 40

Question: What is said regarding “the cupbearer and the baker for the king of Egypt”?
(Genesis 40:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the cupbearer and the baker...who were confined in jail”?
(Genesis 40:5)

Question: What did Joseph say regarding “interpretations”? (Genesis 40:8)

Question: What is said regarding “the three branches”? (Genesis 40:12)

Answer: “[they] offended their lord, the king of Egypt”

Answer: “[they] both had a dream the same night”

Answer: “Do not interpretations belong to God?”

Answer: “the three branches are three days”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #32

Chapter 41

Question: What did Joseph say regarding “it is not me”? (**Genesis 41:16**)

Question: What did Joseph say regarding “God has told to Pharaoh”? (**Genesis 41:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “the repeating of the dream”? (**Genesis 41:32**)

Question: What is said regarding the name “Ephraim”? (**Genesis 41:52**)

Answer: “It is not me; God will give Pharaoh a favorable answer”

Answer: “God has told to Pharaoh what He is about to do”

Answer: “Now as for the repeating of the dream to Pharaoh twice, it means that the matter is determined by God, and God will quickly bring it about.”

Answer: “[Joseph] named the second [born to him] Ephraim, ‘for’ he said, ‘God has made me fruitful in the land of my affliction.’”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #33

Chapter 42

Question: What did Joseph's brothers do? (**Genesis 42:6**)

Question: What is said regarding "Joseph remembered"? (**Genesis 42:9**)

Question: How long did Joseph "put them all together in prison"? (**Genesis 42:17**)

Question: What did Reuben say regarding "did I not tell you, 'do not sin against the boy'"? (**Genesis 42:22**)

Answer: "Joseph's brothers came and bowed down to him with their faces to the ground"

Answer: "Joseph remembered the dream which he had about them [his brothers]"

Answer: "for three days"

Answer: "Now comes the reckoning"

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #34

Chapter 43

Question: What did Joseph's "house steward" say to the sons of Israel? (**Genesis 43:23**)

Question: What is said regarding "the Egyptians could not eat bread with the Hebrews"? (**Genesis 43:32**)

Question: What is said regarding "the men [the sons of Israel]"? (**Genesis 43:33**)

Question: What is said regarding "he [Joseph] took...to them [the sons of Israel]"? (**Genesis 43:34**)

Answer: "Be at ease, do not be afraid. Your God [YHWH, the God of the Hebrew's] and the God of your father has given you treasure in your sacks; I had your money."

Answer: "the Egyptians could not eat bread with the Hebrews, for that is loathsome to the Egyptians."

Answer: "the men looked at one another in astonishment"

Answer: "he took portions to them from his own table"

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #35

Chapter 44-45

Question: What did Joseph say regarding “divination”? (**Genesis 44:15**)

Question: What did Joseph’s brother Judah say regarding “God has found out”? (**Genesis 44:16**)

Question: What did Joseph say regarding “a remnant”? (**Genesis 45:7**)

Question: What did Joseph say regarding “lest you and your household and all that you have”? (**Genesis 45:11**)

Answer: “Do you not know that such a man as I can indeed practice divination”

Answer: “God has found out the iniquity of your servants”

Answer: “God sent me before you to preserve for you a remnant in the earth, and to keep you alive by great deliverance.”

Answer: “lest you and your household and all that you have be impoverished”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #36

Chapter 46-47

Question: How did God speak to Israel? (**Genesis 46:2**)

Question: How many people were of “the house of Jacob, who came to Egypt”? (**Genesis 46:27**)

Question: What was said regarding “the famine” (**Genesis 47:13**)

Question: What did Israel do at “the head of the bed”? (**Genesis 47:31**)

Answer: “God spook to Israel in visions of the night”

Answer: “seventy”

Answer: “the land of Canaan languished because of the famine”

Answer: “bowed in worship”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #37

Chapter 48

Question: What did Jacob say to Joseph regarding “God Almighty”? (**Genesis 48:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Israel stretched out his right hand”? (**Genesis 48:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “Ephraim”? (**Genesis 48:20**)

Question: What did Jacob say to Joseph regarding “one portion more than your brothers”? (**Genesis 48:22**)

Answer: “God Almighty appeared to me at Luz in the land of Canaan and blessed me”

Answer: “Israel stretched out his right hand and laid it on the head of Ephraim, who was the younger”

Answer: “Thus he put Ephraim before Manasseh”

Answer: “And I [Jacob] give you [Joseph] one portion more than your brothers”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #38

Chapter 49

Question: What did Jacob (Israel) say regarding “Reuben...my first-born”? (**Genesis 49:4**)

Question: What did Jacob (Israel) say regarding “Simeon and Levi”? (**Genesis 49:6-7**)

Question: What did Jacob (Israel) say regarding “Judah”? (**Genesis 49:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “when Jacob [Israel] finished charging his sons” (**Genesis 49:33**)

Answer: “[Reuben is] uncontrolled as water, you shall not have preeminence”

Answer: “Because in their anger they slew men, and in their self-will they lamed oxen. Cursed be their anger”

Answer: “The scepter shall not depart from Judah...until Shiloh [a Messianic title, the Messiah] comes”

Answer: “he [Jacob renamed Israel] drew his feet into the bed and breathed his last”

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

Lesson #39

Chapter 50

Question: What was their response when “Joseph’s brothers saw that their father was dead”?
(Genesis 50:15)

Question: What was Joseph’s response to his brothers? (Genesis 50:19)

Question: What was Joseph’s response to his brothers? (Genesis 50:20)

Question: What was Joseph’s response to his brothers? (Genesis 50:21)

Answer: “they [Joseph’s brothers] said, ‘what if Joseph should bear a grudge against us and pay us back in full for all the wrong which we did to him!’”

Answer: “Joseph said to them, ‘do not be afraid, for am I in God’s place?’”

Answer: “you meant evil against me, but God meant it for good”

Answer: “So he [Joseph] comforted them [his brothers] and spoke kindly to them”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

The Book of Exodus is the continuation of Genesis with the family of Jacob, renamed Israel moving from Canaan to Egypt. Under bondage the people of Israel multiplies and when the Israelites turn to God for deliverance, LORD God responds with judgments against Egypt; Israel exits from Egypt numbering between two and three million people. Israel is brought out into the world protected by God, fed and nurtured. The Greek title is Exodus, a word meaning “exit”, “departure”, or “going out”. The Latin title Liber Exodus, “Book of Departure”. Moses is widely accepted as the human author of Exodus. Exodus was likely written in or about 1415 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1-2

Question: What is said regarding “the more they [the Egyptians] afflicted them [the Hebrews]”?
(Exodus 1:12)

Question: What is said regarding “because the midwives feared God”? (Exodus 1:21)

Question: What did Pharaoh’s daughter give to Moses’ mother for caring for her son Moses?
(Exodus 2:9)

Question: What is said regarding “their [the Hebrews, the children of Israel] cry for help”
(Exodus 2:23)

Answer: “the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied”

Answer: “And it came about because the midwives feared God, that He [God] established households for them.”

Answer: “Pharaoh’s daughter said to her [Moses’ mother], ‘Take the child away and nurse him for me and I shall give you your wages.’”

Answer: “and their cry for help because of their bondage rose up to God”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #2

Chapter 3

Question: What did the Lord do “when the Lord saw that he [Moses] turned aside to look”?
(Exodus 3:4)

Question: What did God say regarding “their sufferings”? **(Exodus 3:7)**

Question: What did God say regarding “all My miracles”? **(Exodus 3:20)**

Question: What did the Lord God say regarding “the Egyptians”? **(Exodus 3:22)**

Answer: “God called to him from the midst of the bush”

Answer: “for I [God] am aware of their sufferings”

Answer: “So I [God] will stretch out My hand, and strike Egypt with all My miracles”

Answer: “Thus you [the children of Israel, the Hebrews] will plunder the Egyptians”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #3

Chapter 4

Question: What did Moses say to Lord God? (**Exodus 4:1**)

Question: What did God say regarding Pharaoh? (**Exodus 4:21**)

Question: What did God say regarding “Israel”? (**Exodus 4:22**)

Question: What did Moses do after he “and Aaron spoke all the words which the Lord had spoken to Moses”? (**Exodus 4:30**)

Answer: “What if they will not believe me”

Answer: “I [God] will harden his [Pharaoh’s] heart”

Answer: “Israel is My son, My firstborn”

Answer: “He [Moses] then performed the signs in the sight of the people”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #4

Chapter 5-6:9

Question: What was Pharaoh's response to God's demand "Let My people go"? (**Exodus 5:2**)

Question: What was Moses response to God? (**Exodus 5:23**)

Question: What did God say to Moses? (**Exodus 6:3**)

Question: What is said regarding the sons of Israel "on account of their despondency"? (**Exodus 6:9**)

Answer: "Pharaoh said, 'Who is the Lord that I should obey His voice'"

Answer: "Ever since I [Moses] came to Pharaoh to speak in Thy name, he has done harm to this people; and Thou hast not delivered Thy people at all."

Answer: "I [God] appeared to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, as God Almighty [El Shaddai, the God that provides], but by My name, LORD [YHWH], I did not make Myself known to them."

Answer: "they did not listen to Moses"

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #5

Chapter 6:10-7

Question: What did God say regarding “Pharaoh’s heart”? (**Exodus 7:3**)

Question: What did God say regarding “the Egyptians”? (**Exodus 7:5**)

Question: What did Lord God tell Moses to “say to Aaron”? (**Exodus 7:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “Pharaoh’s heart”? (**Exodus 7:22**)

Answer: “I [Lord God] will harden Pharaoh’s heart that I may multiply My signs and wonders in the land of Egypt”

Answer: “the Egyptians shall know that I [God] am the Lord”

Answer: “Take your staff and stretch out your hand over the waters of Egypt”

Answer: “Pharaoh’s heart was hardened, and he did not listen to them, as the Lord had said”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #6

Chapter 8

Question: What did God say to Pharaoh? (**Exodus 8:1**)

Question: What did Pharaoh say to Moses? (**Exodus 8:8**)

Question: What did LORD God say to Pharaoh? (**Exodus 8:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “this sign shall occur”? (**Exodus 8:23**)

Answer: “Thus says the LORD [YHWH], ‘let My people go, that they may serve Me.’”

Answer: “Entreat the LORD [YHWH] that He remove the frogs from me and from my people”

Answer: “I [YHWH] will put a division between My people and your people”

Answer: “Tomorrow this sign shall occur”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #7

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “the livestock of Israel”? (**Exodus 9:7**)

Question: What was God’s message to Pharaoh? (**Exodus 9:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the one among the servants of Pharaoh who feared the word of the LORD”? (**Exodus 9:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who paid no regard to the word of the LORD”? (**Exodus 9:21**)

Answer: “there was not even one of the livestock of Israel dead”

Answer: “But, indeed for this cause, I [LORD God] have allowed you to remain, in order to show you My power, and in order to proclaim My name through all the earth.”

Answer: “the one among the servants of Pharaoh who feared the word of the LORD made his servants and his livestock flee into the houses”

Answer: “but he who paid no regard to the word of the LORD left his servants and his livestock in the field”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #8

Chapter 10

Question: What did LORD God say to Moses? (**Exodus 10:1**)

Question: What did LORD God say to Moses? (**Exodus 10:2**)

Question: What did Pharaoh say to Moses? (**Exodus 10:16**)

Question: Who hardened Pharaoh's heart? (**Exodus 10:27**)

Answer: "the Lord said to Moses, 'Go to Pharaoh, for I have hardened his heart and the heart of his servants, that I may perform these signs of Mine among them'"

Answer: "that you may tell in the hearing of your son, and of your grandson, how I made a mockery of the Egyptians, and how I performed My signs among them; that you may know that I am the LORD."

Answer: "I have sinned against the LORD your God and against you [Moses and Aaron]".

Answer: "the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart"

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #9

Chapter 11-12:20

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD gave the people [of Israel]”? (**Exodus 11:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel”? (**Exodus 11:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “your lamb shall be”? (**Exodus 12:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the blood of the lamb”? (**Exodus 12:13**)

Answer: “the LORD gave the people favor in the sight of the Egyptians”

Answer: “But against the sons of Israel a dog shall not even bark, whether against man or beast, that you may understand how the LORD makes distinction between Egypt and Israel.”

Answer: “Your lamb shall be an unblemished male a year old”

Answer: “the blood shall be a sign for you on the houses where you live; and when I see the blood I will pass over you”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #10

Chapter 12:21-12:51

Question: What is said regarding “the Passover lamb”? (**Exodus 12:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “the destroyer”? (**Exodus 12:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “to the very day”? (**Exodus 12:41**)

Question: What is said regarding “any bone of it [the Passover lamb]”? (**Exodus 12:46**)

Answer: “take for yourselves lambs according to your families, and slay the Passover lamb”

Answer: “when He sees the blood...the Lord will pass over... and will not allow the destroyer to come in to your houses to smite you”

Answer: “And it came about at the end of four hundred and thirty years, to the very day, that all the hosts of the Lord went out from the land of Egypt.”

Answer: “nor are you to break any bone of it”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #11

Chapter 13

Question: What did God say regarding “this day in which you went from Egypt”?
(Exodus 13:3)

Question: What is said regarding “on your hand, and...on your forehead”? (Exodus 13:9)

Question: What is said regarding “God led the people”? (Exodus 13:18)

Question: What is said regarding “Moses took”? (Exodus 13:19)

Answer: “Remember this day in which you went out from Egypt”

Answer: “And it shall serve as a sign to you on your hand, and as a reminder on your forehead”

Answer: “God led the people around by the way of the wilderness to the Red Sea”

Answer: “Moses took the bones of Joseph with him”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #12

Chapter 14

Question: What did God say regarding “Pharaoh”? (**Exodus 14:4**)

Question: What was said regarding “while you keep silent”? (**Exodus 14:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “[the LORD] brought the army of the Egyptians into” (**Exodus 14:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “when Israel saw the great power which the Lord had used against the Egyptians” (**Exodus 14:31**)

Answer: “I [God] will be honored through Pharaoh and all his army”

Answer: “the LORD will fight for you while you keep silent”

Answer: “confusion”

Answer: “the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in His servant Moses.”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #13

Chapters 15

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD is”? (**Exodus 15:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Pharaoh’s chariots and his army”? (**Exodus 15:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the son’s of Israel”? (**Exodus 15:19**)

Question: What is said regarding when the children of Israel “found no water” to drink? (**Exodus 15:25**)

Answer: “The LORD is a warrior”

Answer: “They sank like lead in the mighty waters”

Answer: “but the son’s of Israel walked on dry land through the midst of the sea”

Answer: “there He [LORD God] tested them”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #14

Chapters 16-17

Question: What did God say to Moses? (**Exodus 16:4**)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “let no man leave”? (**Exodus 16:19**)

Question: What happened to the manna left “until morning”? (**Exodus 16:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “Massah and Meribah”? (**Exodus 17:7**)

Answer: “Behold, I will rain bread from heaven for you; and the people shall go out and gather a day’s portion every day, that I may test them, whether or not they will walk in My instruction.”

Answer: “Let no man leave any of it [manna] until morning”

Answer: “it bred worms and became foul”

Answer: “he [Moses] named the place Massah and Meribah...because they [the children of Israel] tested the LORD, saying, ‘Is the LORD among us, or not?’”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #15

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “Moses told his father-in-law”? (**Exodus 18:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the people stood about Moses”? (**Exodus 18:13**)

Question: What did Jethro “Moses father-in-law” say to Moses? (**Exodus 18:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “Moses”? (**Exodus 18:24**)

Answer: “Moses told his father-in-law all that the LORD had done to Pharaoh and to the Egyptians for Israel’s sake, all the hardship that had befallen them on the Journey, and how the LORD had delivered them.”

Answer: “the people stood about Moses from morning until the evening”

Answer: “the thing that you are doing is not good. You will surely wear out”

Answer: “Moses listened to his father-in-law, and did all that he had said.”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #16

Chapter 19

Question: Where was it that “Israel camped”? (**Exodus 19:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “you yourselves have seen”? (**Exodus 19:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “If you will indeed obey My [God] voice”? (**Exodus 19:5**)

Question: When was it that “the Lord will come down on Mount Sinai”? (**Exodus 19:11**)

Answer: “in front of the mountain”

Answer: “You yourselves have seen what I [God] did to the Egyptians, and how I bore you on Eagles’ wings, and brought you to Myself.”

Answer: “If you will indeed obey My [God’s] voice and keep My covenant, then you shall be My own possession”

Answer: “on the third day”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #17

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “other gods before Me [YHWH, LORD God]”?
(Exodus 20:3)

Question: What is said regarding “you shall not worship them or serve them”? (Exodus 20:5)

Question: What is said regarding “the name of the LORD your God”? (Exodus 20:7)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “God has come in order to”? (Exodus 20:20)

Answer: “You shall have no other gods before [in front of] Me”

Answer: “you shall not worship them or serve them; for I, the LORD your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers on the children”

Answer: “You shall not take the name of the LORD your God in vain”

Answer: “Do not be afraid; for God has come in order to test you”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #18

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “if the slave plainly says, ‘I love my master’”? (**Exodus 21:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “then his master shall bring him to”? (**Exodus 21:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the door or the doorpost”? (**Exodus 21:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “and he shall serve him”? (**Exodus 21:6**)

Answer: “But if the slave plainly says, ‘I love my master, my wife and my children; I will not go out as a free man.’”

Answer: “then his master shall bring him to God”

Answer: “then he shall bring him to the door or the doorpost. And his master shall pierce his ear”

Answer: “and he shall serve him [his master] permanently”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #19

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “restitution”? (**Exodus 22:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “utterly destroyed”? (**Exodus 22:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “any widow or orphan”? (**Exodus 22:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “if you ever take your neighbor’s cloak as a pledge”? (**Exodus 22:26**)

Answer: “he shall make restitution from the best of his own field”

Answer: “He who sacrifices to any god, other than the LORD [YHWH] alone, shall be utterly destroyed”

Answer: “You shall not afflict any widow or orphan.”

Answer: “if you ever take your neighbor’s cloak as a pledge, you are to return it to him before the sun sets.”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #20

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “you shall bring...into the house of the LORD”?
(Exodus 23:19)

Question: What is said regarding “be on your guard before him [the angel]”? (Exodus 23:21)

Question: What is said regarding “I [God] will send... ahead of you” (Exodus 23:28)

Question: What is said regarding “if you serve their gods”? (Exodus 23:33)

Answer: “You shall bring the choice first fruits of your soil into the house of the LORD”

Answer: “Be on your guard before him [the angel] and obey his voice; do not be rebellious toward him”

Answer: “ hornets”

Answer: “for if you serve their gods, it will surely be a snare to you”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #21

Chapters 24-25

Question: What is said regarding “Moses alone”? (**Exodus 24:2**)

Question: What did all the people respond to Moses? (**Exodus 24:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “under His feet”? (**Exodus 24:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “every man whose heart moves him”? (**Exodus 25:1-2**)

Answer: “Moses alone, however, shall come near to the LORD”

Answer: “All that the LORD has spoken we will do, and we will be obedient!”

Answer: “and they saw the God of Israel; and under His feet there appeared to be a pavement of sapphire, as clear as the sky itself”

Answer: “Then the LORD spoke to Moses, saying, ‘Tell the sons of Israel to raise a contribution for Me [LORD God]; from every man whose heart moves him’”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #22

Chapters 26-28

Question: How is the “twisted linen” described? (**Exodus 26:1**)

Question: How is the “twisted linen” described? (**Exodus 26:36**)

Question: How is the “oil” described? (**Exodus 27:20**)

Question: Who were “Aaron’s sons”? (**Exodus 28:1**)

Answer: “fine twisted linen”

Answer: “fine twisted linen, the work of a weaver”

Answer: “clear oil of beaten olives”

Answer: “Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #23

Chapters 29-30

Question: What is said regarding “I [God] will dwell”? (**Exodus 29:45**)

Question: What is said regarding “that I [God] might dwell among them”? (**Exodus 29:46**)

Question: What is said regarding “you shall beat some of it”? (**Exodus 30:36**)

Question: What is said regarding “whoever shall make any like it”? (**Exodus 30:38**)

Answer: “I [God] will dwell among the sons of Israel and will be their God”

Answer: “And they shall know that I am the LORD [YHWH] their God who brought them out of the land of Egypt, that I might dwell among them”

Answer: “you shall beat some of it very fine”

Answer: “Whoever shall make any like it, to use as perfume, shall be cut off from his people”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #24

Chapter 31

Question: What is said regarding “you shall surely observe”? (**Exodus 31:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Sabbath”? (**Exodus 31:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “on the seventh day”? (**Exodus 31:15**)

Question: What is said regarding the “tablets of stone”? (**Exodus 31:18**)

Answer: “you shall surely observe My [God’s] Sabbaths”

Answer: “Therefore you are to observe the Sabbath, for it is holy [set apart] to you.”

Answer: “on the seventh day there is a Sabbath of complete rest”

Answer: “[the] tablets of stone, [were] written by the finger of God”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #25

Chapter 32

Question: What did Aaron say regarding the “molten calf”? (**Exodus 32:4**)

Question: What did God say to Moses regarding “your people [Israel]”? (**Exodus 32:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the tablets [of the testimony]”? (**Exodus 32:16**)

Question: What did God say regarding “My [God’s] book”? (**Exodus 32:32**)

Answer: “[Aaron said] This is your god, O Israel who brought you up from the land of Egypt”

Answer: “They have quickly turned aside from the way which I commanded them”

Answer: “And the tablets were God’s work, and the writing was God’s writing engraved on the tablets.”

Answer: “Whoever has sinned against Me [God], I [God] will blot him out of My book”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #26

Chapter 33

Question: What did God say regarding “an angel”? (**Exodus 33:2**)

Question: What did God say regarding “because you are an obstinate people”? (**Exodus 33:3**)

Question: What did Moses say to God? (**Exodus 33:15**)

Question: What did God say regarding “I [God] will be gracious, and will show compassion on” (**Exodus 33:19**)

Answer: “I [God] will send an angel before you”

Answer: “I [God] will not go up in your midst, because you are an obstinate people”

Answer: “If Thy [God’s] presence does not go with us, do not lead us up from here.”

Answer: “I [God] will be gracious, and will show compassion on whom I will show compassion”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #27

Chapter 34

Question: What is said regarding “watch yourself”? (**Exodus 34:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “three times a year”? (**Exodus 34:23**)

Question: What did God say that He would “enlarge”? (**Exodus 34:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Moses] was there [Mount Sinai] with the LORD”? (**Exodus 34:28**)

Answer: “Watch yourself that that you make no covenant with the inhabitation of the land”

Answer: “Three times a year all your males are to appear before the LORD, the God of Israel.”

Answer: “I [LORD God, YHWH] will enlarge your borders”

Answer: “he [Moses] was there [Mount Sinai] with the LORD forty days and forty nights”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #28

Chapter 35-36

Question: What is said regarding “a contribution to the LORD”? (**Exodus 35:5**)

Question: What is said of those who “brought the LORD’s contribution”? (**Exodus 35:21**)

Question: What was said regarding “Bezalel the son of Uri”? (**Exodus 35:31**)

Question: What is said regarding “Moses called”? (**Exodus 36:2**)

Answer: “Take from among you a contribution to the LORD; whoever is of a willing heart”

Answer: “And everyone whose heart stirred him and everyone whose spirit moved him came and brought the LORD’s contribution”

Answer: “He [God] has filled him [Bezalel] with the Spirit of God, in wisdom, in understanding and in knowledge and in all craftsmanship”

Answer: “Then Moses called Bezalel and Oholiab and every skillful person in whom the LORD had put skill, everyone whose heart stirred him, to come to the work to perform it.”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #29

Chapter 37-38

Question: What is said regarding “[the craftsman] Bezalel”? (**Exodus 37:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Bezalel] made it and all the utensils from”? (**Exodus 37:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “then he [Bezalel] made”? (**Exodus 38:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Bezalel, the son of Uri...of the tribe of Judah”? (**Exodus 38:22**)

Answer: “Bezalel made the ark”

Answer: “a talent of pure gold [\$5,760,000]”

Answer: “Then he [Bezalel] made the alter of burnt offering”

Answer: “Now Bezalel, the son of Uri...of the tribe of Judah, made all that the LORD had commanded Moses.”

THE BOOK OF EXODUS

Lesson #30

Chapter 39-40

Question: What is said regarding “Moses examined all the work and...they had done it”?
(Exodus 39:43)

Question: What was to go in “the tabernacle of the tent of meeting”? (Exodus 40:3)

Question: What is said regarding “he set the arrangement of bread in order on it before the LORD”? (Exodus 40:32)

Question: What is said regarding “whenever the cloud was taken up from over the tabernacle”?
(Exodus 40:36)

Answer: “just as the LORD had commanded”

Answer: “the ark of the testimony”

Answer: “just as the LORD had commanded”

Answer: “whenever the cloud was taken up from over the tabernacle, the sons of Israel would set out”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Leviticus is God's instructional handbook for His newly redeemed people; Leviticus focuses on the worship and walk of the nation of God, showing them how to worship, serve, and obey YHWH. In Exodus, Israel was redeemed and established as a kingdom of priests and a holy nation. Leviticus shows how God's people are to fulfill that calling. The Greek title is Leuitikon, "That Which Pertains to the Levites [of the priestly line of Levi]." Moses is widely accepted as the human author of Leviticus though the author is not named. Leviticus was likely written in or about 1445 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: How is the "flour" of the offering to God described? (**Leviticus 2:1**)

Question: How is the "flour" of the offering to God described? (**Leviticus 2:4**)

Question: How is the "flour" of the offering to God described? (**Leviticus 2:5**)

Question: How is the "flour" of the offering to God described? (**Leviticus 2:7**)

Answer: "fine flour [labor intensive worked at seriously and earnestly, requires effort to achieve fineness]"

Answer: "fine flour [labor intensive worked at seriously and earnestly, requires effort to achieve fineness]"

Answer: "fine flour [labor intensive worked at seriously and earnestly, requires effort to achieve fineness]"

Answer: "fine flour [labor intensive worked at seriously and earnestly, requires effort to achieve fineness]"

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “offerings to the LORD” shall be? (**Leviticus 3:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “all fat”? (**Leviticus 3:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “you shall not eat”? (**Leviticus 3:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “if the whole congregation of Israel commits error”? (**Leviticus 4:13**)

Answer: “offerings to the LORD [shall be] without defect”

Answer: “all fat is the LORD’s”

Answer: “you shall not eat any fat or any blood”

Answer: “if the whole congregation of Israel commits error, and the matter escapes notice of the assembly, and they commit any of the things which the LORD has commanded not to be done, and they become guilty.”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #3

Chapter 5

Question: What was said regarding “if a person touches any unclean thing”? (**Leviticus 5:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “if he cannot afford a lamb”? (**Leviticus 5:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “though he was unaware”? (**Leviticus 5:17**)

Question: What is said that “he was ...before the LORD”? (**Leviticus 5:19**)

Answer: “then he will be guilty”

Answer: “But if he cannot afford a lamb, then he shall bring to the LORD his guilt offering for that in which he has sinned, two turtledoves or two young pigeons”

Answer: “Now if a person sins and does any of the things which the LORD has commanded not to be done, though he was unaware, still he is guilty, and shall bear his punishment”

Answer: “certainly guilty”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #4

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding the fire “on the altar”? (**Leviticus 6:13**)

Question: How is “the flour” of the meal offering described? (**Leviticus 6:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “the sin offering”? (**Leviticus 6:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “anyone who touches its flesh [the sin offering]”? (**Leviticus 6:27**)

Answer: “Fire shall be kept burning continually on the altar, it is not to go out.”

Answer: “fine flour”

Answer: “the sin offering...is most holy [set apart]”

Answer: “Anyone who touches its flesh shall become consecrated”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #5

Chapters 7-8

Question: How is the “flour” of the offering to God described? (**Leviticus 7:12**)

Question: What day is mentioned twice? (**Leviticus 7:17-18**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Moses] poured some of the anointing oil on”? (**Leviticus 8:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “that you may not die”? (**Leviticus 8:35**)

Answer: “well stirred fine flour [fine flour requires much effort]”

Answer: “the third day”

Answer: “he [Moses] poured some of the anointing oil on Aaron’s head and anointed him, to consecrate him.”

Answer: “keep the charge of the LORD, that you may not die”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #6

Chapters 9-10

Question: Who did Moses say “shall appear to you [Aaron and the sons of Israel]”?
(Leviticus 9:4)

Question: What “consumed the burnt offering”? (Leviticus 9:24)

Question: What did Aaron’s sons “Nadab and Abihu” offer before the LORD? (Leviticus 10:1)

Question: What happened to “Nadab and Abihu”? (Leviticus 10:2)

Answer: “[Moses said to Aaron, tell the sons of Israel] today the LORD shall appear to you”

Answer: “fire came out from before the LORD and consumed the burnt offering”

Answer: “strange fire... which He [LORD God] had not commanded them”

Answer: “fire came out from the presence of the LORD and consumed them”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #7

Chapter 11-12

Question: What is said regarding “the creatures”? (**Leviticus 11:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “whatever crawls on its belly”? (**Leviticus 11:42**)

Question: How long was a woman “unclean for” after giving birth to a male? (**Leviticus 12:2**)

Question: How long was a woman “unclean for” after giving birth to a female?
(**Leviticus 12:5**)

Answer: “These are the creatures that you may eat”

Answer: “Whatever crawls on its belly, and whatever walks on all fours, whatever has many feet, in respect to every swarming thing that swarms on the earth, you shall not eat them, for they are detestable.”

Answer: “seven days”

Answer: “two weeks”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #8

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “raw flesh”? (**Leviticus 13:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “a man or woman”? (**Leviticus 13:29**)

Question: What was “the leper who has the infection” to cry out? (**Leviticus 13:45**)

Question: What was to be done with “the garment”? (**Leviticus 13:52**)

Answer: “But whenever raw flesh appears on him, he shall be unclean.”

Answer: “Now if a man or woman has an infection on the head or on the beard”

Answer: “Unclean! Unclean!”

Answer: “he shall burn the garment”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #9

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “the live bird”? (**Leviticus 14:7**)

Question: How is the “flour” of the offering described? (**Leviticus 14:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the mark on the walls”? (**Leviticus 14:37-38**)

Question: What is said that “this is the law of”? (**Leviticus 14:57**)

Answer: “[the priest shall] let the live bird go free over the open field”

Answer: “fine flour [fine flour requires much effort]”

Answer: “So he [the priest] shall look at the mark, and if the mark on the walls of the house has greenish or reddish depressions, and appears deeper than the surface; then the priest shall...quarantine the house”

Answer: “This is the law of leprosy”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #10

Chapters 15-16

Question: What was said regarding “every wooden vessel”? (**Leviticus 15:12**)

Question: What is said that “the man” shall wash in? (**Leviticus 15:13**)

Question: How is the “sweet incense...to be brought inside the veil” described? (**Leviticus 16:12**)

Question: Where was the blood “of the goat of the sin offering” to be brought into? (**Leviticus 16:15**)

Answer: “every wooden vessel shall be rinsed in water”

Answer: “running water”

Answer: “finely ground sweet incense”

Answer: “inside the veil”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #11

Chapters 17-18

Question: What is said regarding “they shall no longer sacrifice their sacrifices to”?
(Leviticus 17:7)

Question: What is said regarding “the life of all flesh”? (Leviticus 17:14)

Question: What is said regarding “by which a man may live”? (Leviticus 18:5)

Question: What is said regarding “I [God] am? (Leviticus 18:30)

Answer: “they shall no longer sacrifice their sacrifices to the goat demons”

Answer: “the life of all flesh, its blood is identified with its life”

Answer: “So you shall keep My statutes and My judgments, by which a man may live if he does them; I [God] am the LORD [YHWH, the name of God].”

Answer: “I [God] am the LORD [YHWH, the name of God] your God”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #12

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “when you reap the harvest of your land”?
(Leviticus 19:9-10)

Question: What is said regarding “a deaf man, nor the blind”? (Leviticus 19:14)

Question: What is said regarding “your neighbor”? (Leviticus 19:18)

Question: What is said regarding “cuts in your body [and]...tattoo marks”? (Leviticus 19:28)

Answer: “when you reap the harvest of your land, you shall not reap to the very corners of your field... nor shall you gather the fallen fruit of your vineyard; you shall leave them for the needy and for the stranger, I am the LORD your God”

Answer: “You shall not curse a deaf man, nor place a stumbling block before the blind”

Answer: “You shall love your neighbor as yourself”

Answer: “You shall not make any cuts in your body for the dead, nor make any tattoo marks on yourself; I [YHWH] am the LORD”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #13

Chapters 20-21

Question: What is said regarding “Molech”? (**Leviticus 20:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “a man who lies with a male as those who lie with a woman”? (**Leviticus 20:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “a man or a woman who is a medium or a spiritist”? (**Leviticus 20:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “no man among the descendants of Aaron the priest”? (**Leviticus 21:21**)

Answer: “Any man from the sons of Israel or from the aliens sojourning in Israel, who gives any of his offspring to Molech, shall surely be put to death”

Answer: “If there is a man who lies with a male as those who lie with a woman, both of them have committed a detestable act; they shall surely be put to death. Their bloodguiltiness is upon them.”

Answer: “Now a man or a woman who is a medium or a spiritist shall surely be put to death”

Answer: “No man among the descendants of Aaron the priest, who has a defect, is to come near to offer the LORD’s offerings by fire; since he has a defect”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #14

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding the “offering”? (**Leviticus 22:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “whatever has a defect”? (**Leviticus 22:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “their corruption is in them”? (**Leviticus 22:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “My [God’s] commandments”? (**Leviticus 22:31**)

Answer: “it must be a male without defect”

Answer: “Whatever has a defect, you shall not offer”

Answer: “for their corruption is in them, they have a defect they shall not be accepted for you”

Answer: “So you shall keep My commandments, and do them: I am the LORD [YHWH, the name of God]”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #15

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “in the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month”?
(**Leviticus 23:5**)

Question: How is the “flour” of the offering described? (**Leviticus 23:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “you are to leave them for”? (**Leviticus 23:22**)

Question: What is said that “you [the children of Israel] shall live in”? (**Leviticus 23:42**)

Answer: “In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at twilight is the LORD’s Passover”

Answer: “fine flour”

Answer: “you are to leave them for the needy and the alien”?

Answer: “you shall live in booths”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #16

Chapter 24

Question: How is the “oil” of offering to God described? (**Leviticus 24:2**)

Question: How is “gold” of the offering to God described? (**Leviticus 24:4**)

Question: How is the “flour” of the offering to God described? (**Leviticus 24:5**)

Question: What was commanded regarding “the one who blasphemes the name of the LORD [YHWH]” (**Leviticus 24:16**)

Answer: “clear oil [the best that we can offer]”

Answer: “pure gold [the best that we can offer]”

Answer: “fine flour [the best that we can offer]”

Answer: “the one who blasphemes the name of the LORD [YHWH] shall surely be put to death”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #17

Chapter 25

Question: What did the LORD say regarding “the land”? (**Leviticus 25:2**)

Question: What did the LORD say regarding “the land”? (**Leviticus 25:23**)

Question: What did God say regarding “if a fellow countryman of yours becomes so poor”? (**Leviticus 25:25**)

Question: What did God say regarding “in case a countryman of yours becomes poor”? (**Leviticus 25:35**)

Answer: “the land shall have a Sabbath to the LORD”

Answer: “for the land is Mine”

Answer: “If a fellow countryman of yours becomes so poor he has to sell part of his property, then his nearest kinsman is to come and buy back what his relative has sold”

Answer: “in case a countryman of yours becomes poor and his means with regard to you falter, then you are to sustain him”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #18

Chapter 26

Question: What is said regarding “five of you”? (**Leviticus 26:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [God] will also walk”? (**Leviticus 26:12**)

Question: What did God say regarding “your pride”? (**Leviticus 26:19**)

Question: What did God say regarding “the wild beasts of the field”? (**Leviticus 26:22**)

Answer: “[if you obey God, then] five of you will chase a hundred”

Answer: “[if you obey God, then] I [God] will also walk among you and be your God, and you shall be My [YHWH LORD God’s] people.”

Answer: “[if you disobey God, then] I [God] will also break down your pride of power”

Answer: “[if you disobey God, then] I [God] will let loose among you the beasts of the field”

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS

Lesson #19

Chapter 27

Question: What is said regarding “if he is poorer than your valuation”? (**Leviticus 27:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “if he should ever wish to redeem it”? (**Leviticus 27:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “anything which a man sets apart to the LORD”? (**Leviticus 27:28**)

Question: What is said regarding “all the tithe of the land”? (**Leviticus 27:30**)

Answer: “if he is poorer than your valuation then he shall be placed before the priest”

Answer: “if he should ever wish to redeem it, then he shall add one-fifth of it”

Answer: “anything which a man sets apart to the LORD out of all that has...shall not be sold or redeemed. Anything devoted to destruction is most holy to the LORD.”

Answer: “Thus all the tithe of the land, of the seed of the land or of the fruit of the tree, is the LORD’s; it is holy to the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Numbers is the book of the wanderings of Israel. It takes its name from the two numberings of the Israelites—the first at Mount Sinai and the second on the plains of Moab. Much of Numbers, however, describes Israel's experiences as they wander about in the wilderness. The lesson of Numbers is clear, while it may be necessary to pass through a wilderness experience, one does not have to continue in and live there; for Israel, an eleven-day trip became a forty-year journey. The title of Numbers comes from the first word in the Hebrew text, Wayyedabber, 'And He said.' Jewish writings, however, usually refer to it by the fifth Hebrew word in Chapter 1:1, Bemidbar, 'In the Wilderness'. Moses is widely accepted as the human author though the author is not named. Numbers was likely written in or about 1407 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding “on the first of the second month, in the second year after they [the children of Israel] had come out of the land of Egypt”? (**Numbers 1:1**)

Question: What was the age of those “numbered”? (**Numbers 1:20**)

Question: Who were “not numbered”? (**Numbers 1:47**)

Question: What was the job of “the Levites”? (**Numbers 1:53**)

Answer: “the LORD spoke to Moses in the wilderness of Sinai”

Answer: “from twenty years old and upward, whoever was able to go out to war”

Answer: “the Levites, however, were not numbered”

Answer: “the Levites shall keep charge of the tabernacle of the testimony”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What was said regarding “they [the sons of Israel] shall camp around”?
(Numbers 2:2)

Question: What was the “total of the numbered men of the camp of Judah”? (Numbers 2:9)

Question: What is said regarding “the Levites”? (Numbers 2:33)

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel”? (Numbers 2:34)

Answer: “they [the sons of Israel] shall camp around the tent of meeting at a distance”

Answer: “The total of the numbered men of the camp of Judah: 186,400”

Answer: “The Levites, however, were not numbered”

Answer: “Thus the sons of Israel did; according to all that the LORD commanded Moses”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What were the sons of Aaron “anointed to serve as”? (**Numbers 3:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Nadab and Abihu [Aaron’s sons]”? (**Numbers 3:4**)

Question: What was said regarding “the Levites [the sons of Levi]”? (**Numbers 3:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Levites [the sons of Levi]”? (**Numbers 3:12**)

Answer: “priests”

Answer: “Nadab and Abihu died before the LORD when they offered strange fire before the LORD”

Answer: “You shall thus give the Levites to Aaron and to his sons”

Answer: “So the Levites shall be Mine [the LORD, YHWH God’s]”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What did the LORD say regarding “the descendants of Kohath from among the sons of Levi”? (**Numbers 4:2-3**)

Question: What was “the responsibility of Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest”? (**Numbers 4:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the Kohathites] shall not go in”? (**Numbers 4:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “all that is to be done”? (**Numbers 4:26**)

Answer: “Take a census... from thirty years and upward, even to fifty years old”

Answer: “And the responsibility of Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest is the oil for the light and the fragrant incense and the continual grain offering and the anointing oil-the responsibility of all the tabernacle and of all that is in it”

Answer: “but they shall not go in to see the holy objects even for a moment, lest they die.”

Answer: “all that is to be done, they shall perform”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “every leper and everyone having a discharge”?
(Numbers 5:2a)

Question: What is said regarding “everyone who is unclean because of a dead person”?
(Numbers 5:2b)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the unclean] will not defile”? **(Numbers 5:3)**

Question: What is said regarding “he shall make restitution”? **(Numbers 5:7)**

Answer: “send [them] away from the camp”

Answer: “send [them] away from the camp”

Answer: “they will not defile their camp where I [God] dwell in their midst”

Answer: “he shall make restitution in full for his wrong”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “When a man or woman makes a special vow, the vow of a Nazirite”? (**Numbers 6:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “When a man or woman makes a special vow, the vow of a Nazirite”? (**Numbers 6:5**)

Question: What was said regarding “according to his vow”? (**Numbers 6:21**)

Question: What was God’s blessing to His people? (**Numbers 6:24-26**)

Answer: “he shall abstain from wine and strong drink”

Answer: “no razor shall pass over his head”

Answer: “according to his vow which he takes, so he shall do according to the law of his separation”

Answer: “The LORD bless you, and keep you; the LORD make His face shine on you, and be gracious to you; the LORD lift up His countenance on you, and give you peace.”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #7

Chapter 7

Question: What did Moses do after “he had finished setting up the tabernacle”? (**Numbers 7:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “you shall give them to”? (**Numbers 7:5**)

Question: How is the flour of the “grain offering” described? (**Numbers 7:13**)

Question: What did Moses hear “speaking to him from above the mercy seat that was on the ark of the testimony”? (**Numbers 7:89**)

Answer: “he anointed it”

Answer: “give them to the Levites”

Answer: “fine flour”

Answer: “the voice”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #8

Chapters 8-9

Question: What did God say regarding “I [God] have taken...instead of every first-born”?
(Numbers 8:18)

Question: What did Moses say to the sons of Israel to “Wait” for? (Numbers 9:8)

Question: What is said regarding “at the command of the LORD”? (Numbers 9:18)

Question: What is said regarding “two days or a month or a year”? (Numbers 9:22)

Answer: “I [God] have taken the Levites instead of every first-born among the sons of Israel.”

Answer: “Wait, and I will listen to what the LORD will command concerning you”

Answer: “At the command of the LORD the sons of Israel would set out, and at the command of the LORD they would camp; as long as the cloud settled over the tabernacle, they remained camped.”

Answer: “Whether it was two days or a month or a year that the cloud lingered over the tabernacle, staying above it, the sons of Israel remained camped and did not set out”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #9

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “for the LORD has promised...concerning Israel”?
(Numbers 10:29)

Question: What did Moses say to Hobab? (Numbers 10:32)

Question: What is said regarding “thus they set out from the mount of the LORD”?
(Numbers 10:33)

Question: What did Moses say “when the ark set out”? (Numbers 10:35)

Answer: “for the LORD has promised good concerning Israel”

Answer: “it will come about that whatever good the LORD does for us, we will do for you”

Answer: “thus they set out from the mount of the LORD three days journey”

Answer: “Moses said, ‘Rise up, O LORD! And let your enemies be scattered’”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #10

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “when the LORD heard it [complaining]”? (**Numbers 11:1**)

Question: What was the complaint of the children of Israel? (**Numbers 11:6**)

Question: What did Moses ask of the LORD? (**Numbers 11:13**)

Question: What was the LORD’s question to Moses? (**Numbers 11:23**)

Answer: “when the LORD heard it [complaining], His anger was kindled”

Answer: “There is nothing at all to look at except this manna [bread from heaven]”

Answer: “Where am I [Moses] to get meat to give to all this people?”

Answer: “[the LORD said to Moses] Is the LORD’s [YHWH’s] power limited?”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #11

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “Miriam and Aaron”? (**Numbers 12:1**)

Question: What was said regarding “the man Moses”? (**Numbers 12:3**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “If there is a prophet among you”? (**Numbers 12:6**)

Question: What was Moses request of God regarding his sister Miriam? (**Numbers 12:13**)

Answer: “Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses”

Answer: “Now the man Moses was very humble, more than any man who was on the face of the earth.”

Answer: “If there is a prophet among you, I, the LORD [YHWH], shall make Myself known to him [or her] in a vision. I shall speak with him [or her] in a dream.”

Answer: “O God, heal her, I pray”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #12

Chapter 13

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “the land of Canaan, which I am going to give to the sons of Israel”? (**Numbers 13:2**)

Question: Who was sent “from the tribe of Judah”? (**Numbers 13:6**)

Question: Who was sent “from the tribe of Ephraim”? (**Numbers 13:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “they are too strong for us”? (**Numbers 13:31**)

Answer: “Send out for yourselves men so that they may spy out the land of Canaan, which I [LORD God] am going to give to the sons of Israel”

Answer: “Caleb”

Answer: “Hoshea [but Moses called Hoshea ‘Joshua’]”

Answer: “But the men who had gone up with him said, ‘We are not able to go up against the people, for they are too strong for us.’”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #13

Chapter 14

Question: What did Moses and Aaron do when the people said “Let us appoint a leader and return to Egypt”? (**Numbers 14:5**)

Question: What did Joshua and Caleb do when the people said “Let us appoint a leader and return to Egypt”? (**Numbers 14:6**)

Question: What did Joshua and Caleb say when the people said “Let us appoint a leader and return to Egypt”? (**Numbers 14:9**)

Question: What was the LORD’s response to Moses’ request “Pardon, I pray, the iniquity of this people”? (**Numbers 14:20**)

Answer: “Then Moses and Aaron fell on their faces in the presence of all the assembly”

Answer: “[Joshua and Caleb] tore their clothes [an act of anguish and humility]”

Answer: “Only do not rebel against the LORD; and do not fear the people of the land, for they shall be our prey. Their protection has been removed from them, and the LORD is with us; do not fear them.”

Answer: “the Lord said, ‘I [LORD God] have pardoned them according to your [Moses’] word [request]”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #14

Chapter 15

Question: What did the LORD tell Moses to “Speak to the sons of Israel”? (**Numbers 15:2**)

Question: What did the LORD say regarding “when you eat of the food of the land”? (**Numbers 15:19**)

Question: What did the sons of Israel find a man doing “on the Sabbath day”? (**Numbers 15:32**)

Question: What did the sons of Israel do at the command of the LORD”? (**Numbers 15:36**)

Answer: “Speak to the sons of Israel, and say to them, ‘When you enter the land where you are to live, which I [God] am giving you’”

Answer: “when you eat of the food of the land, you shall lift up an offering to the LORD”

Answer: “gathering wood”

Answer: “[the congregation] stoned him [the man found gathering wood on the Sabbath] to death with stones, just as the LORD had commanded Moses.”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #15

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “they assembled together against Moses and Aaron”?
(Numbers 16:3)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “Tomorrow morning”? **(Numbers 16:5)**

Question: What did Moses say regarding “an entirely new thing”? **(Numbers 16:30)**

Question: What happened “as he [Moses] finished speaking all these words”?
(Numbers 16:31)

Answer: “they [Korah and two hundred fifty leaders of the congregation] assembled together against Moses and Aaron, and said to them, ‘You have gone far enough, for all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is in the midst; so why do you exalt yourselves’”

Answer: “Tomorrow morning the LORD will show you who is His”

Answer: “[Moses said] But if the LORD brings about an entirely new thing and the ground opens its mouth and swallows them up with all that is theirs, and they descend alive into Sheol, then you will understand that these men have spurned the LORD.”

Answer: “Then it came about as he finished speaking all these words, that the ground that was under them split open”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #16

Chapter 17

Question: What did LORD God say to “write Aaron’s name on”? (**Numbers 17:3**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “the Man whom I choose”? (**Numbers 17:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the next day”? (**Numbers 17:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “ripe almonds”? (**Numbers 17:8**)

Answer: “write Aaron’s name on the rod of Levi”

Answer: “And it will come about that the rod of the man whom I choose will sprout”

Answer: “Now it came about on the next day that Moses went into the tent of the testimony; and behold, the rod of Aaron for the house of Levi had sprouted and put forth buds and produced blossoms”

Answer: “and it bore ripe almonds”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #17

Chapter 18

Question: What did LORD God say regarding Aaron and his sons? (**Numbers 18:5**)

Question: What did LORD God say to Aaron regarding “no inheritance in the land”? (**Numbers 18:20**)

Question: What were the Levites instructed to give to Aaron? (**Numbers 18:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “every offering due to the LORD”? (**Numbers 18:29**)

Answer: “So you shall attend to the obligations of the sanctuary and the obligations of the altar”

Answer: “Then the LORD said to Aaron, ‘You shall have no inheritance in their land, nor own any portion among them; I [God] am your portion and your inheritance among the sons of Israel.’”

Answer: “a tithe of the tithe”

Answer: “Out of all your gifts you shall present every offering due to the LORD, from all the best of them”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #18

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “The priest shall then wash his cloths and bath his body”?
(Numbers 19:7)

Question: What is said regarding “The one who touches the corps of any person”?
(Numbers 19:12)

Question: What is said regarding “Anyone who touches a corps”? **(Numbers 19:13)**

Question: What was said regarding “he shall wash his clothe and bath himself in”?
(Numbers 19:19)

Answer: “in water”

Answer: “That one [who touched a corps] shall purify himself from uncleanness with the water on the third day”

Answer: “Anyone who touches a corps, the body of a man who has who has died, and does not purify himself [with water], defiles the tabernacle of the LORD”

Answer: “water”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #19

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “Miriam [Moses’ sister]”? (**Numbers 20:1**)

Question: What was said regarding “there was no”? (**Numbers 20:2**)

Question: What was the children of Israel’s complaint regarding water? (**Numbers 20:5**)

Question: What did the LORD God tell Moses to “speak to”? (**Numbers 20:8**)

Answer: “Miriam died”

Answer: “there was no water”

Answer: “nor is there water to drink”

Answer: “speak to the rock”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #20

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “and the people became impatient because of the journey”?
(Numbers 21:5)

Question: What is said regarding “And the LORD sent”? (Numbers 21:6)

Question: What is said regarding “So the people came to Moses and said”? (Numbers 21:7)

Question: What is said regarding “Then the LORD said to Moses”? (Numbers 21:8)

Answer: “And the people spoke against God and Moses”

Answer: “And the LORD sent fiery serpents among the people and they bit the people”

Answer: “So the people came to Moses and said, ‘we have sinned, because we have spoken against the LORD and you: intercede [pray for us] with the LORD, that He may remove the serpents from us.’”

Answer: “Then the LORD said to Moses, ‘Make a fiery serpent, and set it on a standard; and it shall come about, that everyone who is bitten, when he looks at it, he shall live.’”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #21

Chapter 22

Question: What did the enemy of God's people ask of Balaam, the prophet of YHWH God?
(Numbers 22:6)

Question: What did God say to Balaam? (Numbers 22:9)

Question: What did God say regarding "the people [the children of Israel]"? (Numbers 22:12)

Question: What is said regarding "the LORD opened the mouth of"? (Numbers 22:28)

Answer: "please come, curse this people [the children of Israel]"

Answer: "Who are these men with you?"

Answer: "you [Balaam] shall not curse the people [Israel], for they are blessed"

Answer: "the LORD opened the mouth of a donkey"

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #22

Chapters 23-24

Question: What is it that Balak [the enemy of Israel] said to Balaam [the prophet of YHWH, LORD God]? (**Numbers 23:11**)

Question: What did Balaam say regarding “what the LORD puts in my mouth”? (**Numbers 23:12**)

Question: What did Israel prophecy regarding “everyone who blesses you [Israel]”? (**Numbers 24:9**)

Question: What did Balaam say regarding “except God ordain it”? (**Numbers 24:23**)

Answer: “Balak said to Balaam, ‘What have you done to me? I took you to curse my enemy [Israel], but behold, you have actually blessed them!’”

Answer: “Must I not be careful to speak what the LORD puts in my mouth?”

Answer: “Blessed is everyone who blesses you, and cursed is everyone who curses you.”

Answer: “Alas, who can live except God has ordained it?”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #25

Chapters 25-26

Question: What is said regarding “while Israel remained [abided with] at Shittim”?
(Numbers 25:1)

Question: What is said regarding “So Israel joined themselves to [abided with]”?
(Numbers 25:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Phinehas”? (Numbers 25:11)

Question: What was said regarding “according to the selection”? (Numbers 26:56)

Answer: “while Israel remained at Shittim, the people began to play the harlot with the daughters of Moab.”

Answer: “So Israel joined themselves to Baal”

Answer: “he [Phinehas] was jealous with My [LORD God’s] jealousy”

Answer: “According to the selection by lot, their inheritance shall be divided”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #26

Chapters 30-31

Question: What is said regarding “If a man makes a vow to the LORD”? (**Numbers 30:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Balaam”? (**Numbers 31:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Moses”? (**Numbers 31:14**)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “all the women”? (**Numbers 31:15**)

Answer: “If a man makes a vow to the LORD...he shall not violate his word; he shall do according to all that proceeds out of his mouth”

Answer: “they also killed Balaam the son of Beor”

Answer: “And Moses was angry with the officers of the army”

Answer: “And Moses said to them, ‘Have you spared [let live] all the women?’”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #27

Chapter 32

Question: What did Moses say “to the sons of Gad and to the sons of Reuben”?
(**Numbers 32:6**)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “your fathers”? (**Numbers 32:8**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “they did not” do? (**Numbers 32:11**)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “and be sure”? (**Numbers 32:23**)

Answer: “Shall your brothers go to war while you yourselves sit here?”

Answer: “This is what your fathers did when I sent them from Kadesh-barnea to see the land.”

Answer: “they did not follow Me [LORD God] fully”

Answer: “and be sure your sin will find you out”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #28

Chapter 33

Question: What is said regarding “their gods”? (**Numbers 33:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “water to drink”? (**Numbers 33: 14**)

Question: What is said regarding “it shall come about that those whom you let remain of them will become as”? (**Numbers 33:55**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “as I [God] plan to do to them”? (**Numbers 33:56**)

Answer: “The LORD had also executed judgment on their gods [false gods, no real at all]”

Answer: “And they journeyed from Alush and camped at Rephidim; now it was there that the people had no water to drink.”

Answer: “they will become as pricks in your eyes and as thorns in your sides”

Answer: “And it shall come about that as I [God] plan to do to them, so I will do to you.”

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS

Lesson #29

Chapters 34-36

Question: What was said regarding “the six cities of refuge”? (**Numbers 35:6**)

Question: Who were “These six cities...for refuge for”? (**Numbers 35:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “in the midst of the sons of Israel”? (**Numbers 35:34**)

Question: What is said regarding “in the plains of Moab by the Jordan opposite Jericho”? (**Numbers 36:13**)

Answer: “the cities which you shall give to the Levites shall be the six cities of refuge, which you shall give for the manslayer to flee to”

Answer: “for the alien and for the sojourner among them; that anyone who kills a person unintentionally may flee there.”

Answer: “for I the LORD am dwelling in the midst of the sons of Israel”

Answer: “These are the commandments and the ordinances which the LORD commanded to the sons of Israel through Moses in the plains of Moab by the Jordan opposite Jericho”

THE BOOK OF DUTERONOMY

Deuteronomy, Moses' "Upper Desert Discourse" consists of farewell messages by Moses, Israel's 120 year-old human leader; Deuteronomy is addressed to the next generation called to possess the Promised Land; these were the children of those who had left Egypt and had survived the forty years of wilderness wandering. Moses reminds the new generation of the importance of obedience if they are to learn from the example of their parents. The Hebrew title of Deuteronomy is Haddebarim, "The Words," taken from the opening phrase in chapter 1:1, "These are the words." Moses is widely accepted to be the human author though the author is not directly named. Deuteronomy was likely written in or around 1406 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "the LORD, the God of your fathers"? (**Deuteronomy 1:21**)

Question: What is said regarding "the LORD your God carried you"? (**Deuteronomy 1:31**)

Question: What is said regarding "But for all this"? (**Deuteronomy 1:32**)

Question: What is said regarding "as bees do"? (**Deuteronomy 1:44**)

Answer: "the LORD, the God of your fathers, has spoken to you. Do not fear or be dismayed."

Answer: "the LORD your God carried you, just as a man carries his son"

Answer: "But for all this, you did not trust the LORD your God"

Answer: "And the Amorites who lived in that hill country came out against you, and chased you as bees do"

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What was said regarding “You will pass through”? (**Deuteronomy 2:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “These forty years”? (**Deuteronomy 2:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Sihon king of Heshbon”? (**Deuteronomy 2:30**)

Question: What is said regarding “there was no city that was too high for us”? (**Deuteronomy 2:36**)

Answer: “You will pass through the territory of your brothers the sons of Esau”

Answer: “These forty years the LORD [YHWH] your God has been with you; you have not lacked a thing”

Answer: “But Sihon king of Heshbon was not willing for us to pass through his land; for the LORD your God hardened his spirit and made his heart obstinate”

Answer: “there was no city that was too high for us; the LORD our God delivered all over to us”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “Do not fear them [kings]”? (**Deuteronomy 3:22**)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “O LORD God, Thou hast begun to show Thy servant”? (**Deuteronomy 3:24**)

Question: What did God say to Moses when Moses asked “Let me, I pray cross over and see the fair land”? (**Deuteronomy 3:26**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding Joshua? (**Deuteronomy 3:28**)

Answer: “Do not fear them [kings], for the LORD your God is the one fighting for you.”

Answer: “O LORD God, Thou hast begun to show Thy servant Thy greatness and Thy strong hand”

Answer: “the LORD said to me [Moses], ‘Enough! Speak to Me no more of this matter’”

Answer: “But charge Joshua and encourage him and strengthen him; for he shall go across at the head of his people”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “the work of man’s hands” (**Deuteronomy 4:28**)

Question: What is said regarding you will seek the LORD”? (**Deuteronomy 4:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “When you are in distress and all these things have come upon you”? (**Deuteronomy 4:30**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD your God”? (**Deuteronomy 4:31**)

Answer: “And there you will serve gods, the works of man’s hands, wood and stone, which neither see nor hear nor eat nor smell.”

Answer: “But from there you will seek the LORD your God, and you will find Him if you search for Him with all your heart and all your soul.”

Answer: “When you are in distress and all these things have come upon you, in the latter days, you will return to the LORD your God and listen to His voice.”

Answer: “For the LORD your God is a compassionate God; He will not fail you nor destroy you”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #5

Chapter 5-6

Question: What did God say regarding “all that they have spoken”? (**Deuteronomy 5:28**)

Question: What did God say regarding “such a heart in them”? (**Deuteronomy 5:29**)

Question: What does LORD God say regarding “lest you forget”? (**Deuteronomy 6:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “for our good always”? (**Deuteronomy 6:24**)

Answer: “They have done well in all that they have spoken”

Answer: “Oh that they had such a heart in them, that they would fear Me [YHWH God]”

Answer: “watch yourself, lest you forget the LORD [YHWH]”

Answer: “So the LORD commanded us to observe all these statutes [laws], to fear the LORD our God for our good always and for our survival, as it is today.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #6

Chapters 7-8

Question: What is said regarding “the hornet”? (**Deuteronomy 7:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “the silver or the gold”? (**Deuteronomy 7:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “just as a man disciplines his son”? (**Deuteronomy 8:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “so you shall perish”? (**Deuteronomy 8:20**)

Answer: “the LORD your God will send the hornet against them [the peoples of whom you are afraid]”

Answer: “you shall not covet the silver or the gold that is on them, nor take it for yourselves, lest you be snared [trapped] by it”

Answer: “Thus you are to know in your heart that the LORD your God was disciplining you just as a man disciplines his son”

Answer: “Like the nations that the LORD makes to perish before you, so you shall perish; because you would not listen to the voice of the LORD your God.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #7

Chapters 9-10

Question: What is said regarding “Know therefore today”? (**Deuteronomy 9:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Do not say in your heart when the LORD your God has driven them out before you”? (**Deuteronomy 9:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “And now, Israel, what does the LORD your God require from you”? (**Deuteronomy 10:12-13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the orphan and the widow”? (**Deuteronomy 10:18-19**)

Answer: “Know therefore today that it is the LORD your God who is crossing over before you as a consuming fire”

Answer: “Do not say in your heart when the LORD your God has driven them out before you, ‘Because of my righteousness the LORD has brought me in to possess this land’”

Answer: “And now, Israel, what does the LORD your God require from you, but to fear the LORD your God, to walk in all His ways and love Him, and to serve the LORD [YHWH] your God with all your heart and with all your soul, and to keep the LORD’s commandments and His statutes which I am commanding you today for your good?”

Answer: “He [YHWH, LORD God] executes justice for the orphan and the widow, and shows His love for the alien by giving him food and clothing. So show your love for the alien, for you were aliens in the land of Egypt.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #8

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “Beware”? (**Deuteronomy 11:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “you shall teach them to your sons”? (**Deuteronomy 11:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “a blessing and a curse”? (**Deuteronomy 11:26-27**)

Question: What is said regarding “a curse”? (**Deuteronomy 11:28**)

Answer: “Beware [watch yourselves], lest your hearts be deceived and you turn away and serve other gods and worship them.”

Answer: “And you shall teach them [the laws of God] to your sons, talking of them when you sit in your house and when you walk along the road and when you lie down and when you rise up.”

Answer: “See, I am setting before you today a blessing and a curse: the blessing, if you listen to the commandments of the LORD [YHWH, the name of God] your God, which I am commanding you today”

Answer: “and a curse, if you do not listen to the commandments of the LORD your God”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #9

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “You shall not act like this”? (**Deuteronomy 12:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “you shall seek the LORD”? (**Deuteronomy 12:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “every man doing what is right in his own eyes”? (**Deuteronomy 12:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Levite”? (**Deuteronomy 12:19**)

Answer: “you shall not act like this toward the LORD your God.”

Answer: “But you shall seek the LORD at the place which the LORD your God shall choose”

Answer: “You shall not do at all what we are doing here today, every man doing whatever is right in his own eyes”

Answer: “Be careful that you do not forsake the Levite”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #10

Chapters 13-14

Question: What is said regarding “If a prophet...arises among you...saying, ‘Let us go after other gods...and let us serve them’”? (**Deuteronomy 13:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD [YHWH] your God”? (**Deuteronomy 13:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “some worthless men”? (**Deuteronomy 13:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “you are a holy [set apart] people to the LORD your God”? (**Deuteronomy 14:2**)

Answer: “you shall not listen to the words of that prophet...for the LORD your God is testing you”

Answer: “You shall follow the LORD [YHWH] your God and fear Him; and you shall keep His commandments, listen to His voice, serve Him, and cling to Him.”

Answer: “some worthless men have gone out from among you and have seduced the inhabitants of their city, saying, ‘Let us go and serve other gods’”

Answer: “For you are a holy people to the LORD your God; and the LORD has chosen you to be a people for His own possession out of all the peoples who are on the face of the earth.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #11

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “At the end of every seven years”? (**Deuteronomy 15:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “your poor brother”? (**Deuteronomy 15:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “his need [the needs of the poor]”? (**Deuteronomy 15:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “your needy and poor in your land”? (**Deuteronomy 15:11**)

Answer: “At the end of every seven years you shall grant a remission of debts”

Answer: “you shall not harden your heart, nor close your hand from your poor brother”

Answer: “but you shall freely open your hand to him [the poor], and shall generously lend him sufficient for his need in whatever he lacks”

Answer: “I [God] command you, saying, ‘You shall freely open your hand to your brother, to your needy and poor in your land.’”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #12

Chapter 16-17

Question: What was God's instruction regarding Israel's king? (**Deuteronomy 17:16**)

Question: What was God's instruction regarding Israel's king? (**Deuteronomy 17:17**)

Question: What was God's instruction regarding Israel's king? (**Deuteronomy 17:17**)

Question: What was God's instruction regarding Israel's king? (**Deuteronomy 17:18-19**)

Answer: "he [Israel's king] shall not multiply horses"

Answer: "Neither shall he [Israel's king] multiply wives for himself, lest his heart turn away"

Answer: "nor shall he [Israel's king] greatly increase silver and gold for himself"

Answer: "Now it shall come about when he sits on the throne of his kingdom, he shall write for himself a copy of this law on a scroll in the presence of the Levitical priests. And it shall be with him, and he shall read it all the days of his life, that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, by carefully observing all the words of this law and these statutes."

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #13

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “they [the Levites] shall have”? (**Deuteronomy 18:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “him [the Levite] and his sons”? (**Deuteronomy 18:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “a prophet from among their countrymen”? (**Deuteronomy 18:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “When a prophet speaks in the name of the LORD”? (**Deuteronomy 18:22**)

Answer: “they [the Levites] shall have no inheritance among their countryman; the LORD is their inheritance”

Answer: “For the LORD your God has chosen him [the Levite] and his sons from all your tribes, to stand and serve in the name of the LORD forever.”

Answer: “I [God] will raise up a prophet from among their countrymen like you, and I will put My words in his mouth”

Answer: “When a prophet speaks in the name of the LORD, if the thing does not come about or come true, that is the thing which the LORD has not spoken.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #14

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “any manslayer”? (**Deuteronomy 19:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the avenger of blood”? (**Deuteronomy 19:5-6**)

Question: What is said regarding “innocent blood”? (**Deuteronomy 19:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “You shall not move”? (**Deuteronomy 19:14**)

Answer: “any manslayer may flee there [to the cities of refuge]”

Answer: “he [the manslayer] may flee to one of these cities and live; lest the avenger of blood pursue the manslayer in the heat of his anger”

Answer: “So innocent blood will not be shed in the midst of your land which the LORD your God gives you”

Answer: “You shall not move your neighbor’s boundary mark”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #15

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “When you go out to battle”? (**Deuteronomy 20:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Do not be fainthearted”? (**Deuteronomy 20:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD your God”? (**Deuteronomy 20:4**)

Answer: “When you go out to battle against your enemies...do not be afraid of them”

Answer: “Do not be fainthearted. Do not be afraid, or panic, or tremble before them”

Answer: “for the LORD your God is the one who goes with you, to fight for you against your enemies, to save you.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #16

Chapter 21-22:4

Question: What is said regarding “every dispute”? (**Deuteronomy 21:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “innocent blood”? (**Deuteronomy 21:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “your countryman’s ox”? (**Deuteronomy 22:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “your countryman”? (**Deuteronomy 22:3**)

Answer: “every dispute and every assault shall be settled by them [the Levites].”

Answer: “So you shall remove innocent blood from your midst, when you do what is right in the eyes of the LORD.”

Answer: “You shall not see your countryman’s ox or his sheep straying away, and pay no attention to them; you shall certainly bring them back to your countryman.”

Answer: “you shall do likewise with anything lost by your countryman, which he has lost and you have found. You are not allowed to neglect them.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #17

Chapter 22:5-22:30

Question: What is said regarding “a man’s clothing”? (**Deuteronomy 22:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “a woman’s clothing”? (**Deuteronomy 22:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “an abomination to the LORD your God”? (**Deuteronomy 22:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “fifty shekels of silver [about 200 days wage]”? (**Deuteronomy 22:29**)

Answer: “A woman shall not wear a man’s clothing”

Answer: “nor shall a man put on a woman’s clothing”

Answer: “for whoever does these things is an abomination to the LORD your God”

Answer: “the man who lay with her shall give to the girl’s father fifty shekels of silver, and she shall become his wife because he has violated her”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #18

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “Balaam”? (**Deuteronomy 23:5**)

Question: Why is it said to “cover your excrement”? (**Deuteronomy 23:13-14**)

Question: What is said regarding “your countrymen”? (**Deuteronomy 23:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “You shall be careful to perform”? (**Deuteronomy 23:23**)

Answer: “Nevertheless, the LORD your God was not willing to listen to Balaam, but the LORD your God turned the curse into a blessing”

Answer: “Since the LORD your God walks in the midst of your camp”

Answer: “You shall not charge interest to your countrymen”

Answer: “You shall be careful to perform what goes out from your lips, just as you have voluntarily vowed to the LORD your God”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #19

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “the justice due”? (**Deuteronomy 24:17**)

Question: Who is God showing favor toward? (**Deuteronomy 24:19**)

Question: Who is God showing favor toward? (**Deuteronomy 24:20**)

Question: Who is God showing favor toward? (**Deuteronomy 24:21**)

Answer: “You shall not pervert the justice due an alien or an orphan [fatherless], nor take a widow’s garment in pledge.”

Answer: “it shall be for the alien, for the orphan [fatherless], and for the widow, in order that the LORD your God may bless you in all the work of your hands.”

Answer: “it shall be for the alien, for the orphan [fatherless], and for the widow”

Answer: “it shall be for the alien, for the orphan [fatherless], and for the widow”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #20

Chapters 25-26

Question: What is said regarding “the ox”? (**Deuteronomy 25:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “differing measures”? (**Deuteronomy 25:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “everyone who acts unjustly”? (**Deuteronomy 25:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the tithes [the tenth of your increase]”? (**Deuteronomy 26:12**)

Answer: “You shall not muzzle the ox while he is threshing”

Answer: “You shall not have in your house differing measures, a large and a small.”

Answer: “everyone who acts unjustly is an abomination to the LORD your God”

Answer: “you shall give it to the Levite, to the stranger, to the orphan and to the widow, that they may eat in your towns, and be satisfied.”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #21

Chapter 27

Question: What is said regarding “Cursed is he who”? (**Deuteronomy 27:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “Cursed is he who”? (**Deuteronomy 27:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “Cursed is he who”? (**Deuteronomy 27:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “Cursed is he who”? (**Deuteronomy 27:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “Cursed is he who”? (**Deuteronomy 27:26**)

Answer: “Cursed is he who dishonors his father or mother”

Answer: “Cursed is he who moves his neighbor’s boundary mark”

Answer: “Cursed is he who misleads a blind person on the road”

Answer: “Cursed is he who distorts the justice due an alien, orphan, and widow.”

Answer: “Cursed is he who does not confirm the words of this law by doing them”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #22

Chapter 28

Question: What is said regarding “if you will diligently obey the LORD your God”?
(Deuteronomy 28:1)

Question: What is said regarding “if you will obey the LORD your God”? **(Deuteronomy 28:2)**

Question: What is said regarding “if you will not obey the LORD your God”?
(Deuteronomy 28:15)

Question: What is said regarding “if you will not obey the LORD your God”?
(Deuteronomy 28:18)

Answer: “the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth”

Answer: “all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you, if you will obey the LORD your God”

Answer: “if you will not obey the LORD your God...all these curses shall come upon you and overtake you”

Answer: “Cursed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #23

Chapter 29

Question: What is said regarding “the great trials which your eyes have seen”?
(Deuteronomy 29:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Yet to this day”? (Deuteronomy 29:4)

Question: What is said regarding “that you may prosper”? (Deuteronomy 29:9)

Question: What is said regarding “Now not with you alone am I [God] making this covenant”?
(Deuteronomy 29:14-15)

Answer: “the great trials which your eyes have seen, those great signs and wonders”

Answer: “Yet to this day the LORD has not given you a heart to know, nor eyes to see, nor ears to hear.”

Answer: “So keep the words of this covenant to do them, that you may prosper in all that you do”

Answer: “Now not with you alone am I [God] making this covenant and this oath, but both with those who stand here with us today in the presence of the LORD our God and with those who are not with us here today”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #24

Chapter 30

Question: What is said regarding “this commandment”? (**Deuteronomy 30:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “that you may observe it”? (**Deuteronomy 30:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “But if your heart turns away”? (**Deuteronomy 30:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “I have set before you”? (**Deuteronomy 30:19**)

Answer: “For this commandment which I command you today is not too difficult for you nor is it out of reach”

Answer: “But the word is very near you, in your mouth and in your heart, that you may observe it.”

Answer: “But if your heart turns away and you will not obey, but are drawn away and worship other gods and serve them”

Answer: “I have set before you life and death, the blessing and the curse. So choose life in order that you may live, you and your descendants”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #25

Chapters 31-32

Question: What did God say to Moses? (**Deuteronomy 31:2**)

Question: What did Moses say regarding “the LORD”? (**Deuteronomy 31:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Take to your heart”? (**Deuteronomy 32:46**)

Question: What is said regarding “an idle word”? (**Deuteronomy 32:47**)

Answer: “[God said to Moses] You shall not cross this Jordan”

Answer: “the LORD is the one who goes ahead of you; He will be with you, He will not fail you or forsake you.”

Answer: “Take to your heart all the words with which I am warning you today, which you shall command your sons to observe carefully, even all the words of this law”

Answer: “For it is not an idle word for you; indeed it is your life”

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY

Lesson #26

Chapters 33-34

Question: What is said regarding “O Israel”? (**Deuteronomy 33:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “Moses the servant of the LORD”? (**Deuteronomy 34:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Joshua the son of Nun”? (**Deuteronomy 34:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “Moses”? (**Deuteronomy 34:10**)

Answer: “Blessed are you, O Israel; who is like you, a people saved by the LORD”

Answer: “So Moses the servant of the LORD died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the LORD. And He [the LORD God] buried him in the valley in the land of Moab, opposite Beth-peor; but no man knows his burial place to this day.”

Answer: “Now Joshua the son of Nun was filled with the spirit of wisdom, for Moses had laid hands on him; and the sons of Israel listened to him and did as the LORD had commanded Moses.”

Answer: “Since then no prophet has risen in Israel like Moses, whom the LORD knew face to face”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Joshua, the first of the twelve historical books (Joshua-Esther) establishes a link between the Pentateuch (Genesis-Deuteronomy) and the remainder of Israel's Old Testament history. Through major military campaigns the people of Israel learn an important lesson under Joshua's leadership: victory comes through faith in YHWH, LORD God rather than through military domination. Joshua, born a Hebrew slave in Egypt, serves as Moses' successor and leads Israel to conquer the land of promise. Joshua's unusual qualities are obedient faith, courage, and dedication to LORD God and to His Word. The title of this book is the name Hoshea, "Salvation"; but Moses changed Hoshea to Yehoshua, "Yahweh Is Salvation." Jewish tradition assigns human authorship to Joshua though the author is not named. The Book of Joshua was likely written in or about 1380 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding "This book of the law"? (**Joshua 1:8**)

Question: What is said regarding "Do not tremble or be dismayed"? (**Joshua 1:9**)

Question: Who was "Rahab"? (**Joshua 2:1**)

Question: What did Rahab say regarding "we [the people of Jericho] have heard"? (**Joshua 2:10**)

Answer: "This book of the law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success."

Answer: "Have I [LORD God] not commanded you? Be strong and courageous! Do not tremble or be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go."

Answer: Rahab was a "harlot" who lived in Jericho, she had favor on God's people and protected them.

Answer: "For we have heard how the LORD dried up the water of the Red Sea before you when you came out of Egypt, and what you did to the two kings of the Amorites"

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #2

Chapter 3-4

Question: What did God say to Joshua regarding “this day”? (**Joshua 3:7**)

Question: When did “the waters of the Jordan” stop flowing? (**Joshua 3:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “all Israel crossed on”? (**Joshua 3:17**)

Question: What did “Joshua set up...in the middle of the Jordan...and they are there to this day” (**Joshua 4:9**)

Answer: “This day I [LORD God] will begin to exalt you in the sight of all Israel”

Answer: “when the soles of the feet of the priests who carry the ark of the LORD, the LORD of all the earth, shall rest in the waters of the Jordan, the waters of the Jordan shall be cut off”

Answer: “all Israel crossed on dry ground”

Answer: “twelve stones”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #3

Chapters 5-6

Question: When is it that “the manna ceased”? (**Joshua 5:12**)

Question: What happened to the wall of Jericho after “the people shouted”? (**Joshua 6:20**)

Question: What is said of “Rahab the harlot”? (**Joshua 6:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “Cursed before the LORD is the man”? (**Joshua 6:26**)

Answer: “the manna ceased on the day after they had eaten some of the produce of the land”

Answer: “the wall [of Jericho] fell down flat”

Answer: “Rahab the harlot and her father’s household and all she had, Joshua spared; and she has lived in the midst of Israel to this day, for she hid the messengers whom Joshua sent to spy out Jericho”

Answer: “Cursed before the LORD is the man who rises up and builds this city Jericho; with the loss of his firstborn he shall lay its foundation, and with the loss of his youngest son he shall set up its gates”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #4

Chapters 7-8

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel”? (**Joshua 7:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Joshua”? (**Joshua 7:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Joshua] read”? (**Joshua 8:34**)

Question: What is said regarding “the assembly of Israel”? (**Joshua 8:35**)

Answer: “the sons of Israel acted unfaithfully”

Answer: “Then Joshua tore his cloths and fell to the earth on his face before the ark of the LORD [YHWH God] until the evening, both he and the elders of Israel; and they put dust on their heads”

Answer: “Then afterward he read all the words of the law, the blessing and the curse, according to all that is written in the book of the law.”

Answer: “There was not a word of all that Moses had commanded which Joshua did not read before all the assembly of Israel with the women and the little ones and the strangers who were living among them.”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #5

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “the inhabitation of Gibeon”? (**Joshua 9:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the counsel of the LORD”? (**Joshua 9:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “we [the men of Gibeon] feared greatly”? (**Joshua 9:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “to this day”? (**Joshua 9:27**)

Answer: “they also acted craftily”

Answer: “So the men of Israel took some of their provisions, and did not ask for the counsel of the LORD.”

Answer: “we feared greatly for our lives because of you, and have done this thing”

Answer: “Joshua made them that day hewers of wood and drawers of water for the congregation and for the alter of the LORD, to this day”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #6

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD said to Joshua”? (**Joshua 10:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “hailstones”? (**Joshua 10:11**)

Question: What happened when “Joshua spoke to the LORD... ‘O sun, stand still at Gibeon’” (**Joshua 10:12-13**)

Question: What is said regarding “No one uttered a word against”? (**Joshua 10:21**)

Answer: “the LORD said to Joshua, ‘Do not fear them, for I have given them into your hands’”

Answer: “the LORD threw large stones from heaven on them...there were more who died from hailstones than those whom the sons of Israel killed with the sword”

Answer: “the sun stood still and the moon stopped”

Answer: “No one uttered a word against any of the sons of Israel”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #7

Chapters 11-12

Question: What is said regarding “all of the kings”? (**Joshua 11:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “so Joshua did”? (**Joshua 11:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “For it was of the LORD”? (**Joshua 11:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Anakim”? (**Joshua 11:21**)

Answer: “So all of these kings having agreed to meet, came and encamped together at the waters of Merom, to fight against Israel.”

Answer: “Just as the LORD had commanded Moses his servant, so Moses commanded Joshua, and so Joshua did; he [Joshua] left nothing undone of all that the LORD had commanded Moses.”

Answer: “For it was of the LORD to harden their hearts, to meet Israel in battle in order that he might utterly destroy them”

Answer: “Joshua came at that time and cut off the Anakim”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #8

Chapters 13-14

Question: What did the LORD say to Joshua? (**Joshua 13:1**)

Question: What was the inheritance of “the tribe of Levi”? (**Joshua 13:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “Balaam the son of Beor”? (**Joshua 13:22**)

Question: What did Caleb say when he was eighty-five years old? (**Joshua 14:11**)

Question: Who was “Arba”? (**Joshua 14:15**)

Answer: “You [Joshua] are old and advanced in years, and very much of the land remains to be possessed”

Answer: “the God of Israel, are their inheritance”

Answer: “The sons of Israel also killed Balaam the son of Beor, the diviner with the sword among the rest of their slain.”

Answer: “I [Caleb] am still as strong today as I was in the day Moses sent me”

Answer: “Arba was the greatest man among the Anakim”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #9

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “Caleb drove out”? (**Joshua 15:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the inhabitation of Debir”? (**Joshua 15:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “the inhabitation of Jerusalem”? (**Joshua 15:63**)

Answer: “Caleb drove out from there the three sons of Anak”

Answer: “Then he [Caleb] went up from there against the inhabitation of Debir”

Answer: “Now as far as the Jebusites the inhabitation of Jerusalem, the sons of Judah could not drive them out; so the Jebusites live with the sons of Judah at Jerusalem until this day.”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #10

Chapters 16-17

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Joseph”? (**Joshua 16:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Canaanites”? (**Joshua 16:10**)

Question: Who was “the first-born of Joseph”? (**Joshua 17:1**)

Question: Why was it that “the sons of Manasseh could not take possession of these cities”? (**Joshua 17:12**)

Answer: “And the sons of Joseph, Manasseh and Ephraim, received their inheritance.”

Answer: “But they did not drive out the Canaanites who lived in Gezer, so the Canaanites live in the midst of Ephraim to this day, and they became forced laborers.”

Answer: “Manasseh”

Answer: “because the Canaanites persisted in living in that land”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #11

Chapter 18

Question: Where did “the whole congregation of the sons of Israel assemble themselves”?
(Joshua 18:1)

Question: What is it that “Joshua said to the son of Israel”? **(Joshua 19:3)**

Question: What did Joshua say regarding “three men”? **(Joshua 19:4)**

Question: What is said regarding “the Levites”? **(Joshua 19:7)**

Answer: “at Shiloh”

Answer: “How long will you put off entering to take possession of the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, has given you?”

Answer: “Provide for yourselves three men from each tribe that I may send them”

Answer: “the Levites have no portion among you, because the priesthood of the LORD is their inheritance”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #12

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “the second lot”? (**Joshua 19:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “The forth lot”? (**Joshua 19:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “Carmel”? (**Joshua 19:26**)

Question: What is said regarding “The sixth lot”? (**Joshua 19:32**)

Answer: “the second lot fell on Simeon”

Answer: “The forth lot fell to Issachar”

Answer: “it reached to Carmel on the west and to Shihor-libnath”

Answer: “The sixth lot fell to the sons of Naphtali”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #13

Chapter 20

Question: Who “spoke to Joshua”? (**Joshua 20:1**)

Question: What did the LORD say regarding “the cities of refuge”? (**Joshua 20:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “And he [the manslayer] shall flee to one of these cities”? (**Joshua 20:4**)

Question: Who were “the appointed cities for”? (**Joshua 20:9**)

Answer: “the LORD spoke to Joshua”

Answer: “Speak to the sons of Israel, saying, ‘Designate the cities of refuge, of which I [God] spoke to you through Moses’”

Answer: “And he [the manslayer] shall flee to one of these cities, and shall stand at the entrance of the gate of the city and state his case in the hearing of the elders of that city”

Answer: “the appointed cities for all the sons of Israel and for the stranger who sojourns among them, that whoever kills any person unintentionally may flee there”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #14

Chapter 21

Question: Where is it that “they spoke to them”? (**Joshua 21:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD gave Israel”? (**Joshua 21:43**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD gave them rest”? (**Joshua 21:44**)

Question: What is said regarding “Not one of the good promises which the LORD had made to the house of Israel”? (**Joshua 21:45**)

Answer: “at Shiloh in the land of Canaan”

Answer: “So the LORD gave Israel all the land which He had sworn to give to their fathers, and they possessed it and lived in it”

Answer: “And the LORD gave them rest on every side, according to all that He had sworn to their fathers, and no one of all their enemies stood before them; the LORD gave all their enemies into their hand.”

Answer: “Not one of the good promises which the LORD had made to the house of Israel failed; all came to pass”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #15

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD had given rest to Israel”? (**Joshua 23:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “He who has been fighting for you”? (**Joshua 23:3b**)

Question: What is said regarding “Be very firm, then”? (**Joshua 23:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “diligent heed”? (**Joshua 23:11**)

Answer: “the LORD had given rest to Israel from all their enemies on every side”

Answer: “the LORD your God is He who has been fighting for you”

Answer: “Be very firm, then, to keep and do all that is written in the book of the law of Moses, so that you may not turn aside from it to the right hand or to the left”

Answer: “So take diligent heed to yourselves to love the LORD your God”

THE BOOK OF JOSHUA

Lesson #16

Chapter 24

Question: What is it that “Joshua said to all the people”? (**Joshua 24:2**)

Question: What did the LORD say through Joshua regarding “Balaam”? (**Joshua 24:10**)

Question: What did God use to “[drive] out the two kings of the Amorites”? (**Joshua 24:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “choose for yourselves today”? (**Joshua 24:15**)

Answer: “Joshua said to all the people, “Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel.””

Answer: “But I [God] was not willing to listen to Balaam. So he [Balaam] had to bless you.”

Answer: “the hornet”

Answer: “choose for yourselves today whom you will serve...but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

The Book of Judges stands in stark contrast to The Book of Joshua. In Joshua a faithful and obedient people conquered the land through trust in the power of LORD God; in Judges a faithless, disobedient and idolatrous people are defeated time after time. In seven cycles of faithlessness, Judges shows how Israel had set aside God's law in order to do "what was right in his [man's] own eyes" The Hebrew title Shophetim, is translated "Judges or Rulers". The human author of Judges is not named, however Samuel or one of his prophetic students may have written the book. The Book of Judges was likely written in or about 1050 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter #1

Question: What is said regarding "the sons of Benjamin"? (**Judges 1:21**)

Question: What is said regarding "Manasseh"? (**Judges 1:27**)

Question: What is said regarding "Ephraim"? (**Judges 1:29**)

Question: What is said regarding "Zebulun"? (**Judges 1:30**)

Answer: "But the sons of Benjamin did not drive out the Jebusites who lived in Jerusalem"

Answer: "But Mannasseh did not take possession of Beth-shean"

Answer: "Neither did Ephraim drive out the Canaanites who were living in Gezer; so the Canaanites lived in Gezer among them."

Answer: "Zebulun did not drive out the inhabitants of Kitron"

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What “came about when the angel of the LORD spoke these words to all the sons of Israel”? (**Judges 2:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “another generation after them”? (**Judges 2:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the anger of the LORD”? (**Judges 2:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “Wherever they went”? (**Judges 2:15**)

Answer: “it came about when the angel of the LORD spoke these words to all the sons of Israel, that the people lifted up their voices and wept.”

Answer: “there arose another generation after them who did not know the LORD”

Answer: “the anger of the LORD burned against Israel [His people], and He gave them into the hands of plunderers who plundered them; and He sold them into the hands of their enemies around them [because of their unfaithfulness and unwillingness to serve Him]”

Answer: “Wherever they went, the hand of the LORD was against them for evil”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “the nations which the LORD left”? (**Judges 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel might be taught war”? (**Judges 3:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel”? (**Judges 3:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “And when the sons of Israel cried to the LORD”? (**Judges 3:9**)

Answer: “Now these are the nations which the LORD left, to test Israel by them”

Answer: “[the LORD left these nations] only in order that the generations of the sons of Israel might be taught war, those who had not experienced it formerly”

Answer: “Then the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, so that He sold them into the hands of Cushan-rishathiam king of Mesopotamia”

Answer: “And when the sons of Israel cried to the LORD, the LORD [YHWH] raised up a deliverer for the sons of Israel to deliver them, Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb’s younger brother.”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #4

Chapters 4

Question: What is said regarding “Then the sons of Israel again did”? (**Judges 4:1**)

Question: Who “was judging Israel at that time”? (**Judges 4:4**)

Question: What did Deborah say regarding “Sisera”? (**Judges 4:9**)

Question: What is it that “Jael, Heber’s wife...drove...into his [Sisera’s] temple” (**Judges 4:21**)

Answer: “Then the sons of Israel again did evil in the sight of the LORD”

Answer: “Deborah a prophetess, the wife of Lappidoth, was judging Israel at that time.”

Answer: “[Deborah said] for the LORD will sell Sisera into the hands of a woman”

Answer: “a tent peg”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #5

Chapters 5-6

Question: What did Gideon request of God as a sign? (**Judges 6:37**)

Question: Did Gideon receive the sign from God? (**Judges 6:38**)

Question: What did Gideon ask of God as “a [conformational] test”? (**Judges 6:39**)

Question: Did Gideon receive the conformational sign from God? (**Judges 6:40**)

Answer: “behold, I [Gideon] will put a fleece of wool on the threshing floor. If there is dew on the fleece only, and it is dry on all the ground, then I will know that Thou wilt deliver Israel through me”

Answer: “And it was so”

Answer: “let it now be dry only on the fleece, and let there be dew on all the ground”

Answer: “And God did so”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #6

Chapter 7

Question: What did the LORD say to Gideon regarding “the 300 men”? (**Judges 7:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “a man was relating...to a friend”? (**Judges 7:13**)

Question: What did he do “when Gideon heard the account of the dream and its interpretation”? (**Judges 7:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “one against another”? (**Judges 7:22**)

Answer: “I [God] will deliver you with the 300 men”

Answer: “When Gideon came, behold, a man was relating a dream to his friend”

Answer: “when Gideon heard the account of the dream and its interpretation, that he bowed in worship”

Answer: “the LORD set the sword of one against another”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #7

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness”?
(Judges 8:16)

Question: What was it that “Gideon said to them”? **(Judges 8:23)**

Question: What is said regarding “as soon as Gideon was dead”? **(Judges 8:33)**

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel did not remember”? **(Judges 8:34)**

Answer: “And he [Gideon] took the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness and briers, and he disciplined the men of Succoth with them.”

Answer: “Gideon said to them, ‘I will not rule over you, nor shall my son rule over you; the LORD shall rule over you.’”

Answer: “Then it came about, as soon as Gideon was dead, that the sons of Israel again played the harlot with the Baals, and made Baal-berith their god.”

Answer: “Thus the sons of Israel did not remember the LORD their God, who had delivered them from the hands of all their enemies on every side”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #8

Chapter 9

Question: How long had “Abimelech ruled over Israel”? (**Judges 9:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “an evil spirit”? (**Judges 9:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thus God repaid”? (**Judges 9:56**)

Question: What is said regarding “all the wickedness of the men of Shechem”? (**Judges 9:57**)

Answer: “Abimelech ruled over Israel three years”

Answer: “Then God sent an evil spirit between Abimelech and the men of Shechem”

Answer: “Thus God repaid the wickedness of Abimelech, which he had done to his father, in killing his seventy brothers.”

Answer: “Also God returned all the wickedness of the men of Shechem on their heads, and the curse of Jotham the son of Jerubbaal came upon them.”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #9

Chapters 10-11

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel again did”? (**Judges 10:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the anger of the LORD”? (**Judges 10:7**)

Question: What did God say when “the sons of Israel cried out to the LORD”? (**Judges 10:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] could bear their misery no longer”? (**Judges 10:16**)

Answer: “Then the sons of Israel again did evil in the sight of the LORD...thus they forsook the LORD and did not serve Him”

Answer: “the anger of the LORD burned against Israel”

Answer: “Go and cry out to the gods which you have chosen, let them deliver you in the time of your distress.”

Answer: “So they [the sons of Israel] put away the foreign gods from among them, and served the LORD; and He could bear the misery of Israel no longer.”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #10

Chapters 12-13

Question: What was the response of the angel of God to the question “are you the man”?
(Judges 13:11)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the angel of the LORD] performed”? **(Judges 13:19)**

Question: What is said regarding “when the flame went up from the altar toward heaven”?
(Judges 13:20)

Question: What was the name given to the child? **(Judges 13:24)**

Answer: “I am”

Answer: “He [the angel of the LORD] performed wonders while Manoah and his wife looked on”

Answer: “For it came about when the flame went up from the altar toward heaven, that the angel of the LORD ascended in the flame of the altar”

Answer: “Samson”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #11

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “one of the daughters of the Philistines”? (**Judges 14:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “it was the LORD”? (**Judges 14:4**)

Question: What was “in the body of the lion”? (**Judges 14:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “she wept before him”? (**Judges 14:17**)

Answer: “Then Samson went down to Timnah and saw a woman in Timnah, one of the daughters of the Philistines.”

Answer: “However, his father and mother did not know that it was the LORD, for He [God] was seeking an occasion against the Philistines.”

Answer: “a swarm of bees and honey”

Answer: “she [Samson’s wife] wept before him [Samson] seven days while their feast lasted”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #12

Chapters 15-16

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit of the LORD”? (**Judges 15:14**)

Question: How did God provide water for Samson? (**Judges 15:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD departed from him [Samson]”? (**Judges 16:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “Then Samson called to”? (**Judges 16:28**)

Answer: “the Spirit of the LORD came upon Him mightily”

Answer: “God split the hollow place that is in Lehi so that water came out of it”

Answer: “He [Samson] did not know that the LORD had departed from him”

Answer: “Then Samson called to the LORD”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #13

Chapters 17-18

Question: What did Micah's mother say regarding "a graven image"? (**Judges 17:3**)

Question: What did the Levite say regarding "he [Micah] has hired me"? (**Judges 18:4**)

Question: What did the five spies say "to their kinsmen"? (**Judges 18:14**)

Question: What is said regarding "the sons of Dan"? (**Judges 18:30**)

Answer: "I [Micah's mother] wholly dedicate the silver from my hand to the LORD for my son to make a graven image and a molten image"

Answer: "[The Levite said] he [Micah] has hired me, and I have become his priest"

Answer: "Do you know that there are in these houses an ephod and household idols and a graven image and a molten image?"

Answer: "the sons of Dan set up for themselves the graven image"

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #14

Chapters 19-20

Question: What is said regarding “worthless fellows”? (**Judges 19:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “the ark of the covenant”? (**Judges 20:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “Phinehas the son of Eleazar”? (**Judges 20:28**)

Question: What is said regarding “Benjamin did not know”? (**Judges 20:34**)

Answer: “While they were making merry, behold, the men of the city, certain worthless fellows, surrounded the house”

Answer: “And the sons of Israel inquired of the LORD (for the ark of the covenant of God was there in those days)”

Answer: “Phinehas the son of Eleazar, Aaron’s son, stood before it [the ark of the covenant of God] to minister in those days”

Answer: “but Benjamin did not know that disaster was close to them”

THE BOOK OF JUDGES

Lesson #15

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “the people came to Bethel”? (**Judges 21:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel were sorry for”? (**Judges 21:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “in those days”? (**Judges 21:25**)

Answer: “So the people came to Bethel and sat there before God until evening, and lifted up their voices and wept bitterly.”

Answer: “And the sons of Israel were sorry for their brother Benjamin”

Answer: “In those days there was no king in Israel; everyone did what was right in his own eyes.”

THE BOOK OF RUTH

The Book of Ruth is a story of commitment, devotion, and redemption, and is set in the dark context of the days of the judges. Ruth is the story of a Moabite widow who forsakes her pagan heritage in order to remain with the people of Israel, and most importantly Ruth chooses to remain with YHWH, the God of the people of Israel.

Because of Ruth's faithfulness to the LORD, God rewards her by giving her a new husband, Boaz, and a son, Obed, as well God gives Ruth the privileged position in the lineage of David and of the Coming Messiah (Ruth is the great-grandmother of David). The human author of is not named. The Book of Ruth was likely written in or about 1000-500 B.C.

Lesson #1 of 1

Chapters 1-4

Question: What did Ruth do as Naomi encouraged her to leave her? (**Ruth 1:14**)

Question: Where did Ruth and her mother-in-law Naomi return to? (**Ruth 1:22**)

Question: Who is the great-grandson of Ruth? (**Ruth 4:17**)

Answer: "Ruth clung to her [Naomi]"

Answer: "Bethlehem"

Answer: "David"

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

The Book of first Samuel describes the transition of leadership in Israel from Judges to Kings. Three characters are prominent in The Book of First Samuel: Samuel, the last Judge and the first prophet; Saul, the first King of Israel; and David, anointed to be king but not yet recognized as Saul's successor. The human authors of First and Second Samuel are anonymous; however Jewish tradition recognizes Samuel as the author. First Samuel was likely written or about 950 B.C. during the reign of Solomon.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2:11

Question: What is said regarding "Hannah"? (1st Samuel 1:5)

Question: What is said regarding "she [Hannah] named him"? (1st Samuel 1:20)

Question: What did Hannah prophesy regarding "the LORD"? (1st Samuel 2:3)

Question: What did Hannah prophesy regarding "those who were hungry"? (1st Samuel 2:5)

Answer: "but to Hannah he would give a double portion, for he loved Hannah"

Answer: "she named him Samuel, saying, 'Because I have asked him of the LORD'"

Answer: "For the LORD is a God of knowledge, and with Him actions are weighed"

Answer: "But those who were hungry cease to hunger"

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #2

Chapter 2:12-2:36

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Eli”? (**1st Samuel 2:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “the offering of the LORD”? (**1st Samuel 2:17**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “those who honor Me”? (**1st Samuel 2:30**)

Question: What did God say regarding “Hophni and Phinehas”? (**1st Samuel 2:34**)

Answer: “Now the sons of Eli were worthless men; they did not know the LORD”

Answer: “for the men despised the offering of the LORD”

Answer: “for those who honor Me [LORD God] I will honor”

Answer: “And this will be a sign to you [Eli] which shall come concerning your two sons, Hophni and Phinehas: on the same day both of them shall die”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “the boy Samuel”? (1st Samuel 3:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD called Samuel”? (1st Samuel 3:4)

Question: What is said regarding “Samuel did not yet know”? (1st Samuel 3:7)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD was with him [Samuel]”? (1st Samuel 3:19)

Answer: “Now the boy Samuel was ministering to the LORD before Eli. And word from the LORD was rare in those days, visions were infrequent”

Answer: “the LORD called Samuel; and he [Samuel] said, ‘Here I am.’”

Answer: “Now Samuel did not yet know the LORD, nor had the word of the LORD yet been revealed to him.”

Answer: “Thus Samuel grew and the LORD was with him and let none of his words fail.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “the two sons of Eli”? (1st Samuel 4:4)

Question: What is said regarding “the Philistines were afraid”? (1st Samuel 4:7)

Question: What is said regarding “the ark of God”? (1st Samuel 4:11)

Question: What is said regarding “the boy Ichabod”? (1st Samuel 4:21)

Answer: “the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, were there with the ark of the covenant of God”

Answer: “And the Philistines were afraid, for they said, God has come into the camp.”

Answer: “And the ark of God was taken; and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas died”

Answer: “And she called the boy Ichabod, saying , “The glory has departed from Israel.””

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “the ark of God”? (**1st Samuel 5:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Dagon [the Philistine god]”? (**1st Samuel 5:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the head of Dagon”? (**1st Samuel 5:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the hand of the LORD”? (**1st Samuel 5:9**)

Answer: “Then the Philistines took the ark of God and brought it to the house of Dagon [the Philistine god], and set it by Dagon.”

Answer: “Dagon had fallen on his face to the ground before the ark of the LORD.”

Answer: “And the head of Dagon and both the palms of his hands were cut off on the threshold”

Answer: “And it came about that after they had brought it [the ark of the LORD] around, the hand of the LORD was against the city with very great confusion; and He smote the men of the city, both young and old, so that tumors broke out on them.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “the ark of the LORD”? (1st Samuel 6:1)

Question: What is said regarding “a guilt offering”? (1st Samuel 6:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Five golden tumors and five golden mice”? (1st Samuel 6:4)

Question: What is said regarding “the cows took...lowing as they went”? (1st Samuel 6:12)

Answer: “Now the ark of the LORD had been in the country of the Philistines seven months.”

Answer: “you shall surely return to Him [God] a guilt offering”

Answer: “Five golden tumors and five golden mice according to the number of the lords of the Philistines”

Answer: “And the cows took the straight way in the direction of Beth-shemesh; they went along the highway, lowing as they went, and did not turn aside to the right or to the left.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #7

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “If you return to the LORD”? (**1st Samuel 7:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “So the sons of Israel removed the Baals and the Ashtaroth”? (**1st Samuel 7:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Samuel”? (**1st Samuel 7:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “great thunder”? (**1st Samuel 7:10**)

Answer: “Then Samuel spoke to all the house of Israel, saying, ‘If you return to the LORD with all your heart, remove the foreign gods and the Ashtaroth from among you and direct your hearts to the LORD and serve Him alone; and He will deliver you...’”

Answer: “So the sons of Israel removed the Baals and the Ashtaroth and served the LORD alone”

Answer: “Samuel cried to the LORD for Israel and the LORD answered him.”

Answer: “the LORD thundered [voiced] with a great thunder [voice] on that day against the Philistines and confused them so that they were routed before Israel.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #8

Chapter 8

Question: What did the elders of Israel say regarding “like all the nations”? (1st Samuel 8:5)

Question: What did God say regarding “they have rejected”? (1st Samuel 8:7)

Question: What did God say to Samuel regarding “warn them”? (1st Samuel 8:9)

Question: What is said regarding “then you will cry out in that day”? (1st Samuel 8:18)

Question: What is said regarding “the people refused to listen”? (1st Samuel 8:19, 20)

Answer: “[the elders of Israel said] Now appoint a king for us to judge us like all the nations.”

Answer: “for they have not rejected you [Samuel], but they have rejected Me [God] from being king over them.”

Answer: “[God said to Samuel] you shall solemnly warn them and tell them of the procedure of the king who will reign over them.”

Answer: “Then you will cry out in that day because of your king whom you have chosen for yourselves, but the LORD [YHWH God] will not answer you in that day.”

Answer: “Nevertheless, the people refused to listen to the voice of Samuel, and they said, ‘No, but there shall be a king over us, that we also may be like all the nations’”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #9

Chapter 9

Question: What was the name of this “choice and handsome man”? (1st Samuel 9:2)

Question: What is said regarding “a man of God in this city”? (1st Samuel 9:6)

Question: What did God say regarding “My people”? (1st Samuel 9:16)

Question: What did Samuel say to Saul regarding “that I may proclaim to you”? (1st Samuel 9:27)

Answer: “Saul”

Answer: “Behold now, there is a man of God in this city, and the man is held in honor, all that he says surely comes true”

Answer: “For I [God] have regarded My people, because their cry has come to Me”

Answer: “that I [Samuel] may proclaim the word of God to you [Saul]”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #10

Chapter 10

Question: What did Samuel say to Saul when he “took the flask of oil, [and] poured it on his [Saul’s] head”? (**1st Samuel 10:1**)

Question: What did Samuel say to Saul regarding “Then the Spirit of the LORD will come upon you”? (**1st Samuel 10:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “on that day”? (**1st Samuel 10:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “But you today rejected”? (**1st Samuel 10:19**)

Answer: “[Samuel said] Has not the LORD anointed you [Saul] a ruler over His inheritance?”

Answer: “Then the Spirit of the LORD will come upon you mightily, and you shall prophesy with them and be changed into another man.”

Answer: “God changed his heart; and all those signs came about on that day”

Answer: “But you today rejected your God, who delivers you from all your calamities”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #11

Chapter 11

Question: What was said regarding “on this condition”? (1st Samuel 11:2)

Question: What was said regarding “all the people”? (1st Samuel 11:4)

Question: What was said regarding “the Spirit of God”? (1st Samuel 11:6)

Question: What was said regarding “the LORD”? (1st Samuel 11:13)

Answer: “I [Nahash the Ammorite] will make it [the covenant] with you on this condition that I will gouge out the right eye of every one of you”

Answer: “all the people lifted up their voices and wept”

Answer: “Then the Spirit of God came upon Saul mightily”

Answer: “for today the LORD has accomplished deliverance in Israel”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #12

Chapters 12

Question: What did Samuel say regarding “I will call to the LORD”? (1st Samuel 12:17)

Question: What is said regarding “and the LORD sent”? (1st Samuel 12:18)

Question: What did Samuel say regarding “do not turn away from following”? (1st Samuel 12:20)

Question: What is said regarding “futile things which can not profit or deliver”? (1st Samuel 12:21)

Answer: “I will call to the LORD, that He may send thunder and rain”

Answer: “and the LORD sent thunder and rain that day”

Answer: “do not turn aside from following the LORD, but serve the LORD with all your heart.”

Answer: “And you must not turn aside [from following the LORD], for then you would go after futile things which can not profit or deliver, because they are futile”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #13

Chapter 13

Question: What did Saul say regarding “Bring to me”? (1st Samuel 13:9)

Question: What happened “as soon as he [Saul] finished”? (1st Samuel 13:10)

Question: What is said regarding “Samuel said to Saul”? (1st Samuel 13:13)

Question: What did Samuel say to Saul regarding “your kingdom”? (1st Samuel 13:14)

Answer: “So Saul said, ‘Bring to me the burnt offering and the peace offerings.’ And he offered the burnt offering.”

Answer: “And it came about as soon as he finished offering the burnt offering, that behold, Samuel came”

Answer: “And Samuel said to Saul, ‘You [Saul] have acted foolishly; you have not kept the commandment of the LORD your God, which he commanded you’”

Answer: “‘But now your kingdom shall not endure. The LORD has sought out for Himself a man after His own heart’”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #14

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “the young man who was carrying his [Jonathan’s] armor”?
(1st Samuel 14:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD”? **(1st Samuel 14:6)**

Question: What is it that Jonathan’s “armor bearer said to him”? **(1st Samuel 14:7)**

Question: What is said regarding “the people ate them with”? **(1st Samuel 14:32)**

Answer: “Jonathan, the son of Saul, said to the young man who was carrying his armor, ‘Come and let us cross over to the Philistines’ garrison”

Answer: “the LORD is not restrained to save by many or by few”

Answer: “And his armor bearer said to him, ‘Do all that is in your heart...’”

Answer: “the blood”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #15

Chapter 15

Question: What did God command Saul, through Samuel, regarding “Amalek”?
(1st Samuel 15:3)

Question: What is said regarding “But Saul and the people spared”? (1st Samuel 15:9)

Question: What is said regarding “burnt offerings and sacrifices”? (1st Samuel 15:22)

Question: What is said regarding “Rebellion [disobedience] is as the sin of”?
(1st Samuel 15:23)

Answer: “Now go and strike Amalek and utterly destroy all that he has, and do not spare him”

Answer: “But Saul and the people spared Agag and the best of the sheep, the oxen, the fatlings, the lambs, and all that was good”

Answer: “And Samuel said, has the LORD as much delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices as in obeying the voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to heed than the fat of rams.”

Answer: “For rebellion is as the sin of divination [witchcraft], and insubordination is as iniquity and idolatry. Because you have rejected the word of the LORD, He has also rejected you”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #16

Chapters 16-17

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit of the LORD”? (**1st Samuel 16:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “David said to the Philistine [the giant Goliath]”? (**1st Samuel 17:45**)

Question: What is said regarding “David ran”? (**1st Samuel 17:48**)

Question: What was David carrying “in his hand”? (**1st Samuel 17:57**)

Answer: “Now the Spirit of the LORD departed from Saul, and an evil spirit from the LORD terrorized him.”

Answer: “You [Goliath] come to me [David] with a sword, a spear, and a javelin, but I come to you in the name of the LORD [YHWH] of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have taunted.”

Answer: “David ran quickly toward the battle line to meet the Philistine”

Answer: “the Philistine’s [Goliath’s] head”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #17

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “an evil spirit”? (1st Samuel 18:10)

Question: What is said regarding “Saul was afraid of “? (1st Samuel 18:12)

Question: What is said regarding “David was prospering in”? (1st Samuel 18:14)

Question: What is said regarding “a snare to him [David]”? (1st Samuel 18:21)

Answer: “an evil spirit from God came mightily upon Saul”

Answer: “Saul was afraid of David, for the LORD was with Him [David] but had departed from Saul”

Answer: “David was prospering in all his ways for the LORD was with him”

Answer: “And Saul thought, ‘I will give her to him that she may become a snare [trap] to him”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #18

Chapter 19

Question: What did Jonathan tell David regarding “please be on”? (**1st Samuel 19:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Saul vowed, ‘As the LORD lives’”? (**1st Samuel 19:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit of God came upon”? (**1st Samuel 19:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Saul] too prophesied”? (**1st Samuel 19:24**)

Answer: “Please be on guard”

Answer: “Saul said, ‘As the LORD lives, he [David] shall not be put to death”

Answer: “the Spirit of God came upon the messengers of Saul; and they also prophesied”

Answer: “And he [Saul] also stripped off his cloths and he too prophesied before Samuel”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #19

Chapter 20

Question: What did David say regarding “as the LORD lives”? (**1st Samuel 20:3**)

Question: What did Jonathan say to David regarding “the agreement”? (**1st Samuel 20:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “David’s place”? (**1st Samuel 20:25**)

Question: What did Saul say regarding “the son of Jesse [David]”? (**1st Samuel 20:31**)

Answer: “as the LORD lives and as your soul lives, there is hardly a step between me and death.”

Answer: “As for the agreement of which you and I have spoken, behold, the LORD is between you and me forever.”

Answer: “David’s place was empty”

Answer: “he [David, the son of Jesse] must surely die”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #20

Chapter 21

Question: What did David say regarding “the king”? (1st Samuel 21:2)

Question: What is said regarding “the priest gave him [David]”? (1st Samuel 21:6)

Question: What is said regarding “The sword of Goliath”? (1st Samuel 21:9)

Question: What is said regarding “David arose and fled”? (1st Samuel 21:10)

Answer: “the king has commissioned me [David] with a matter”

Answer: “So the priest gave him consecrated bread”

Answer: “Then the priest said ‘The sword of Goliath the Philistine, whom you killed in the valley of Elah, behold it is wrapped in a cloth behind the ephod; if you would take it for yourself, take it.’”

Answer: “Then David arose and fled that day from Saul, and went to Achish king of Gath”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #21

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “everyone who was in distress, and everyone who was in debt”? (1st Samuel 22:2)

Question: What did David do when “the prophet Gad said to David ‘Do not stay’”? (1st Samuel 22:5)

Question: What was said regarding “And who among all your servants”? (1st Samuel 22:14)

Question: What is said regarding “But the servants of the king [Saul] were not willing”? (1st Samuel 22:17)

Answer: “And everyone who was in distress, and everyone who was in debt, and everyone who was discontented, gathered to him [David]; and he became captain over them”

Answer: “David departed”

Answer: “And who among all your servants is as faithful as David”

Answer: “But the servants of the king [Saul] were not willing to put forth their hands to attack the priests of the LORD”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #22

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “So David inquired of the LORD, saying”? (1st Samuel 22:2)

Question: What is said regarding “Then David inquired of the LORD once more”? (1st Samuel 22:4)

Question: What is said regarding “Then David said, ‘O LORD God of Israel’ ...will Saul come down just as Thy servant has heard?”? (1st Samuel 22:11)

Question: What is said regarding “Then David said [to the LORD, God], ‘Will the men of Keilah surrender me and my men into the hand of Saul?’”?

Answer: “So David inquired of the LORD, saying ‘Shall I go and attack these Philistines?’ And the LORD said to David, ‘Go and attack the Philistines’”

Answer: “Then David inquired of the LORD once more. And the LORD answered him and said, ‘Arise, go down to Keilah’”

Answer: “And the LORD said, ‘He will come down’”

Answer: “And the LORD said, ‘They will surrender you.’”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #23

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “David’s conscience”? (2nd Samuel 24:5)

Question: What did David say regarding “I will not stretch out”? (2nd Samuel 24:10)

Question: What is said regarding “You [David] are more righteous than I [Saul]”? (2nd Samuel 24:17)

Question: What did Saul say to David regarding “the LORD delivered”? (2nd Samuel 24:18)

Answer: “David’s conscience bothered him because he had cut off the edge of Saul’s robe”

Answer: “I will not stretch out my hand against my lord [king Saul], for he is the LORD’s anointed”

Answer: “You are more righteous than I; for you have dealt well with me, while I have dealt wickedly with you.”

Answer: “the LORD delivered me [Saul] into your [David’s] hand and yet you did not kill me [Saul]”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #24

Chapter 25

Question: What did David say to “greet him [Nabal] in”? (1st Samuel 25:5)

Question: What was Nabal’s response to David’s servants? (1st Samuel 25:11)

Question: What is said regarding Nabal? (1st Samuel 25:17)

Question: What did David say to Abigail regarding “discernment”? (1st Samuel 25:33)

Question: What is said regarding “his [Nabal’s] heart? (1st Samuel 25:37)

Answer: “visit Nabal and greet him in my [David’s] name”

Answer: “Shall I then take my bread and my water and my meat that I have slaughtered for my shearers, and give it to men whose origin I do not know?”

Answer: “he [Nabal] is such a worthless man that no one can speak to him”

Answer: “blessed be your discernment, and blessed be you, who have kept me this day from bloodshed, and from avenging myself by my own hand”

Answer: “his heart died within him so that he became as a stone”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #25

Chapter 26

Question: What did David say regarding “as the LORD lives”? (1st Samuel 26:10)

Question: What is said regarding “a sound sleep from the LORD”? (1st Samuel 26:12)

Question: What did Saul say regarding “a serious error”? (1st Samuel 26:21)

Question: What did Saul say to David regarding “my son David”? (1st Samuel 26:25)

Answer: “As the LORD lives, surely the LORD will strike him [Saul], or his day will come that he dies, or he will go down into battle and perish.”

Answer: “for they were all asleep, because a sound sleep from the LORD had fallen on them.”

Answer: “my [Saul’s] life was precious in your [David’s] sight this day. Behold, I have played the fool and have committed a serious error.”

Answer: “Then Saul said to David, ‘Blessed are you, my son David; you will both accomplish much and surely prevail.’”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #26

Chapter 27

Question: What is said regarding “Then David said to himself”? (1st Samuel 27:1)

Question: What is said regarding “So David arose and crossed over”? (1st Samuel 27:2)

Question: What is said regarding “David lived with”? (1st Samuel 27:3)

Answer: “Then David said to himself, ‘Now I [David] will perish one day by the hand of Saul’”

Answer: “So David arose and crossed over, he and the six hundred men who were with him, to Achish the son of Maoch, king of Gath”

Answer: “David lived with Achish at Gath”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #27

Chapter 28

Question: What is said regarding “When Saul inquired of the LORD”? (1st Samuel 28:6)

Question: Who was it that “the woman saw”? (1st Samuel 28:12)

Question: What is said regarding “Samuel said [to Saul]”? (1st Samuel 28:16)

Question: What did Samuel say to Saul regarding “tomorrow”? (1st Samuel 28:19)

Answer: “When Saul inquired of the LORD, the LORD did not answer him”

Answer: “the woman saw Samuel”

Answer: “And Samuel said [to Saul], “Why then do you ask me [Samuel]’ since the LORD has departed from you [Saul] and has become your adversary?”

Answer: “therefore tomorrow you and your sons will be with me”

THE BOOK OF FIRST SAMUEL

Lesson #28

Chapter 29-31

Question: What is said regarding “David strengthened himself in”? (1st Samuel 30:6)

Question: What is said regarding “David inquired of the LORD, saying”? (1st Samuel 30:8)

Question: What did David say regarding “as his share is”? (1st Samuel 30:24)

Question: What is said regarding “Thus Saul died with his three sons “? (1st Samuel 31:6)

Answer: “But David strengthened himself in the LORD his God”

Answer: “And David inquired of the LORD, saying, ‘Shall I pursue this band? Shall I overtake them?’ And He [LORD God] said to him [David], ‘Pursue, for you shall surely overtake them, and you shall surely rescue all”

Answer: “as his share is who goes down to the battle, so shall his share be who stays by the baggage”

Answer: “Thus Saul died with his three sons, his armor bearer, and all his men on that day together”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

The Book of Second Samuel records the highlights of David's reign. Second Samuel traces the movement of David to the throne, his sins (missing the mark) of adultery and conspiracy to commit murder, as well as the consequences of those sins upon his family and the nation of Israel. The human author of Second Samuel is anonymous. The Book of Second Samuel was likely written in or about 950 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What was said regarding "Saul and Jonathan"? (2nd Samuel 1:4)

Question: What is said regarding "they mourned and wept and fasted"? (2nd Samuel 1:12)

Question: What did David say regarding "the LORD's anointed"? (2nd Samuel 1:14)

Question: What did David say regarding "my brother Jonathan"? (2nd Samuel 1:26)

Answer: "Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also"

Answer: "they mourned and wept and fasted until evening for Saul and his son Jonathan and for the people of the LORD and the house of Israel, because they had fallen by the sword."

Answer: "Then David said to him, 'How is it you were not afraid to stretch out your hand to destroy the LORD's anointed?'"

Answer: "I [David] am distressed for you, my brother Jonathan; you have been very pleasant to me. Your love to me was more wonderful than the love of a woman."

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “David inquired of the LORD, saying, ‘Shall I go up to one of the cities of Judah?’” (2nd Samuel 2:1)

Question: What is said regarding “So David said [to the LORD], ‘Where shall I go up?’”? (2nd Samuel 2:1)

Question: What did David say to the men of Jabesh-gilead who buried Saul? (2nd Samuel 2:5)

Question: What is said regarding “The house of Judah”? (2nd Samuel 2:10)

Answer: “the LORD said to him, ‘Go up’”

Answer: “He [God] said, ‘To Hebron’”

Answer: “May you be blessed of the LORD because you have shown this kindness to Saul your lord, and have buried him.”

Answer: “The house of Judah, however, followed David.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “a long war”? (**2nd Samuel 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “David grew steadily stronger”? (**2nd Samuel 3:1**)

Question: What was said regarding “the LORD has spoken of David, saying”? (**2nd Samuel 3:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “all the people and all Israel knew”? (**2nd Samuel 3:37**)

Answer: “Now there was a long war between the house of Saul and the house of David”

Answer: “David grew steadily stronger, but the house of Saul grew weaker continually”

Answer: “For the LORD has spoken of David, saying, ‘By the hand of My [God’s] servant David I will save My people Israel from the hand of the Philistines and from the hand of all their enemies.’”

Answer: “So all the people and all Israel understood that day that it had not been the will of the king to put Abner the son of Ner to death.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “when Ish-bosheth, Saul’s son, heard that Abner had died”?
(2nd Samuel 4:1)

Question: Who was “Mephibosheth”? (2nd Samuel 4:4)

Question: What did David say regarding “when wicked men have killed a righteous man”?
(2nd Samuel 4:11)

Question: What is said regarding “the head of Ish-bosheth”? (2nd Samuel 4:12)

Answer: “he lost courage”

Answer: Jonathan’s son

Answer: “How much more, when wicked men have killed a righteous man in his own house on his bed, shall I not now require his blood from your hand, and destroy you from the earth?”

Answer: “But they took the head of Ish-bosheth and buried it in the grave of Abner in Hebron”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD said to you [David],”? (2nd Samuel 5:2)

Question: What is said regarding “David became”? (2nd Samuel 5:10)

Question: What is said regarding “David realized”? (2nd Samuel 5:12)

Question: What did the LORD respond to David’s question “Shall I go up against the Philistines?”? (2nd Samuel 5:19)

Answer: “And the LORD said to you [David], ‘You will shepherd My people Israel, and you will be a ruler over Israel.’”

Answer: “And David became greater and greater, for the LORD of hosts was with him.”

Answer: “And David realized that the LORD had established him as king over Israel”

Answer: “And the LORD said to David, ‘Go up, for I will certainly give the Philistines into your hand.’”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: Who “reached out his hand to the ark of God and took hold of it”? (2nd Samuel 6:6)

Question: What is said regarding “The anger of the LORD”? (2nd Samuel 6:7)

Question: What is said regarding “David was angry”? (2nd Samuel 6:8)

Question: What is said regarding “David danced before”? (2nd Samuel 6:14)

Question: What is said regarding “Michal the daughter of Saul”? (2nd Samuel 6:23)

Answer: “Uzzah”

Answer: “The anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzzah; and God struck him there”

Answer: “David was angry because the LORD had burst forth with an outburst upon Uzzah”

Answer: “David danced before the LORD with all his might”

Answer: “And Michal the daughter of Saul had no child to the day of her death”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #7

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “the king [David] said to Nathan the prophet [of God]”? (2nd Samuel 7:2)

Question: What was said regarding “And Nathan said to the king”? (2nd Samuel 7:3)

Question: What is said regarding “that same night”? (2nd Samuel 7:4)

Question: What was “the word of the LORD [that] came to Nathan”? (2nd Samuel 7:5)

Answer: “the king said to Nathan the prophet, ‘See now, I [David] dwell in a house of cedar, but the ark of God dwells within tent curtains.’”

Answer: “And Nathan said to the king, ‘Go do all that is in your mind, for the LORD is with you.’”

Answer: “But it came about in the same night that the word of the LORD came to Nathan”

Answer: “Go and say to My servant David, ‘Thus says the LORD, Are you [David] the one who should build Me [YHWH, God] a house to dwell in?’”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #8

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “David defeated”? (2nd Samuel 8:1)

Question: What is said regarding “And the LORD helped”? (2nd Samuel 8:6)

Question: What is said regarding “king David also dedicated”? (2nd Samuel 8:11)

Question: What is said regarding “David administered”? (2nd Samuel 8:15)

Answer: “David defeated the Philistines and subdued them”

Answer: “And the LORD helped David wherever he went.”

Answer: “King David also dedicated these to the LORD, with the silver and gold that he had dedicated”

Answer: “David administered justice and righteousness for all his people”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #9

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “Then David said”? (2nd Samuel 9:1)

Question: Who was “Mephibosheth”? (2nd Samuel 9:6)

Question: What did David say to Mephibosheth? (2nd Samuel 9:7)

Question: What is said regarding “Mephibosheth”? (2nd Samuel 9:13)

Answer: “Then David said, ‘Is there yet anyone left of the house of Saul, that I may show him kindness for Jonathan’s sake?’”

Answer: “Mephibosheth [was], the son of Jonathan the son of Saul”

Answer: “Do not fear, for I will surely show kindness to you for the sake of your father Jonathan, and will restore to you all the land of your grandfather Saul”

Answer: “So Mephibosheth lived in Jerusalem, for he ate at the king’s table regularly”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #10

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “Then David said”? (2nd Samuel 10:2)

Question: What is said regarding “Hanun took David’s servants”? (2nd Samuel 10:4)

Question: What did Joab say regarding “may the LORD do”? (2nd Samuel 10:12)

Question: What is said regarding “they made peace with Israel”? (2nd Samuel 10:19)

Answer: “Then David said, ‘I will show kindness to Hanun the son of Nashash’”

Answer: “So Hanun took David’s servants and shaved off half of their beards, and cut off their garments in the middle as far as their hips, and sent them away.”

Answer: “may the LORD do what is good in His sight”

Answer: “they made peace with Israel and served them”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #11

Chapter #11

Question: What is said regarding “at the time when kings go out to battle”? (2nd Samuel 11:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the wife of Uriah the Hittite”? (2nd Samuel 11:3)

Question: What is said regarding “a letter”? (2nd Samuel 11:14)

Question: What is said regarding “the thing that David had done”? (2nd Samuel 11:27)

Answer: “Then it happened in the spring, at the time when kings go out to battle, that David sent Joab”

Answer: “And one said, ‘Is this not Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah the Hittite?’”

Answer: “David wrote a letter to Joab, and sent it by the hand of Uriah”

Answer: “But the thing that David had done was evil in the sight of the LORD”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #12

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “Then the LORD sent”? (2nd Samuel 12:1)

Question: What did Nathan say regarding “you [David] are”? (2nd Samuel 12:7)

Question: What did Nathan say regarding “you [David] have given occasion to the enemies of the LORD”? (2nd Samuel 12:14)

Question: What is said regarding “he [David] came into”? (2nd Samuel 12:20)

Answer: “Then the LORD sent Nathan [the prophet of God] to David”

Answer: “Nathan then said to David, ‘You are the man!’”

Answer: “However, because by this deed you have given occasion to the enemies of the LORD to blaspheme [slander, talk bad or talk against the LORD]”

Answer: “he [David] came into the house of the LORD and worshiped”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #13

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “Absalom hated”? (2nd Samuel 13:22)

Question: What is said regarding “After two full years”? (2nd Samuel 13:23)

Question: What is said regarding “as soon as he had finished speaking”? (2nd Samuel 13:36)

Question: What is said regarding “Absalom, having fled to Geshur”? (2nd Samuel 13:38)

Answer: “But Absalom spoke to Amnon neither good nor bad; for Absalom hated Amnon, because he had raped his sister Tamar.”

Answer: “After two full years Absalom had sheepshearers at Baal-hazor, which is near Ephraim, and Absalom invited all the king’s sons.”

Answer: “As soon as he had finished speaking, the king’s son’s arrived”

Answer: “Absalom, having fled to Geshur, stayed there three years”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #14

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “Yet God does not take away”? (2nd Samuel 14:14)

Question: What is said regarding “the king said”? (2nd Samuel 14:24)

Question: What is said regarding “two full years”? (2nd Samuel 14:28)

Question: What did Absalom say regarding “the king’s face”? (2nd Samuel 14:32)

Answer: “Yet God does not take away life, but plans ways so that the banished one may not be cast out from him.”

Answer: “However the king said, ‘Let him turn to his own house, and let him not see my face.’”

Answer: “Now Absalom lived two full years in Jerusalem, and did not see the king’s face.”

Answer: “Now therefore, let me see the king’s face; and if there is iniquity in me, let him put me to death.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #15

Chapter 15

Question: What did Absalom say regarding “I [Absalom] would give”? (2nd Samuel 15:4)

Question: What is said regarding “Absalom stole away”? (2nd Samuel 15:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the king’s servants said”? (2nd Samuel 15:15)

Question: What did David say to “Zadok the priest”? (2nd Samuel 15:27)

Answer: “I [Absalom] would give him justice”

Answer: “Absalom stole away the hearts of the men of Israel”

Answer: “the king’s servants said to the king, ‘Behold, your servants are ready to do whatever my lord the king chooses.’”

Answer: “Are you [Zadok the priest] not a seer”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #16

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “Ziba the servant of Mephibosheth”? (2nd Samuel 16:1)

Question: What is said regarding “So the king said to Ziba”? (2nd Samuel 16:4)

Question: What did David say regarding “If the LORD has told him, ‘Curse David,’”? (2nd Samuel 16:10)

Question: What did David say regarding “perhaps the LORD will look on”? (2nd Samuel 16:12)

Answer: “Ziba the servant of Mephibosheth met him [David] with a couple of saddled donkeys, and on them were two hundred loaves of bread, a hundred clusters of raisins, a hundred summer fruits, and a jug of wine.”

Answer: “So the king said to Ziba, ‘Behold all that belongs to Mephibosheth is yours.’”

Answer: “If the LORD has told him, ‘Curse David,’ then who shall say, ‘Why have you done so?’”

Answer: “perhaps the LORD will look on my [David’s] affliction and return good to me”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #17

Chapter 17

Question: What was said regarding “Then I [Ahithophel] will strike down”? (2nd Samuel 17:2)

Question: What is said regarding “the plan”? (2nd Samuel 17:4)

Question: What was said regarding “all Israel knows”? (2nd Samuel 17:10)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD had ordained”? (2nd Samuel 17:14)

Answer: “Then I will strike down the king”

Answer: “So the plan pleased Absalom and all the elders of Israel.”

Answer: “for all Israel knows that your father is a mighty man and those who are with him are valiant men.”

Answer: “For the LORD had ordained to thwart the good counsel of Ahithophel, in order that the LORD might bring calamity on Absalom.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #18

Chapter 18

Question: What did David say regarding “Deal gently for my sake with”? (2nd Samuel 18:5)

Question: What is said regarding “the forest devoured more people”? (2nd Samuel 18:8)

Question: What is said regarding “When a certain man saw it, he told Joab”? (2nd Samuel 18:10)

Question: What is said regarding “three spears”? (2nd Samuel 18:14)

Answer: “Deal gently for my sake with the young man Absalom”

Answer: “the forest devoured more people that day than the sword devoured”

Answer: “When a certain man saw it, he told Joab and said, ‘Behold, I saw Absalom hanging in an oak.’”

Answer: “So he [Joab] took three spears in his hand and thrust them through the heart of Absalom while he was yet alive in the midst of the oak”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #19

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “So the people went by stealth”? (2nd Samuel 19:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Zeruiah answered and said”? (2nd Samuel 19:21)

Question: What is said regarding “Mephibosheth the son of Saul”? (2nd Samuel 19:24)

Question: What is said regarding “Mephibosheth said to the king”? (2nd Samuel 19:30)

Answer: “So the people went by stealth into the city that day, as people who are humiliated steal away when they flee in battle.”

Answer: “Zeruiah answered and said, ‘Should not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD’s anointed?’”

Answer: “Mephibosheth the son of Saul came down to meet the king; and he had neither cared for his feet, nor trimmed his mustache, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came home in peace.”

Answer: “Mephibosheth said to the king, ‘Let him even take it all, since my lord the king has come safely to his own house.’”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #20

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “a worthless fellow”? (2nd Samuel 20:1)

Question: What is said regarding “all the men of Israel”? (2nd Samuel 20:3)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Joab] struck him [Amasa] in the belly”? (2nd Samuel 20:10)

Question: What did the woman say to Joab regarding “his [Sheba’s] head” (2nd Samuel 20:21)

Answer: “Now a worthless fellow happened to be there whose name was Sheba”

Answer: “So all the men of Israel withdrew from following David, and followed Sheba”

Answer: “he [Joab] struck him [Amasa] in the belly with it and poured out his inward parts on the ground”

Answer: “Behold, his head will be thrown to you over the wall.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #21

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “in the days of David”? (2nd Samuel 21:1)

Question: What is said regarding “God was moved by”? (2nd Samuel 21:14)

Question: What is said regarding “Ishbi-benob, who was among the descendants of the giant”? (2nd Samuel 21:16)

Question: What is said regarding “These four were born to the giant in Gath”? (2nd Samuel 21:22)

Answer: “Now there was a famine in the days of David for three years”

Answer: “God was moved by entreaty [earnest request, supplication, asking in prayer]”

Answer: “Ishbi-benob, who was among the descendants of the giant...he intended to kill David”

Answer: “These four were born to the giant in Gath, and they fell by the hand of David and by the hand of his servants.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #22

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD is”? (2nd Samuel 22:2-3)

Question: What is said regarding “In my distress”? (2nd Samuel 22:7)

Question: What is said that “Thou [God] dost abase [bring down, cast down or humiliate]”? (2nd Samuel 22:28)

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] did not answer them [David’s enemies]”? (2nd Samuel 22:42)

Answer: “The LORD is my rock and my fortress and my deliver; my God, my rock, in whom I take refuge; my shield and the horn of my salvation, my stronghold and my refuge; my savior”

Answer: “In my distress I called upon the LORD, yes, I cried to my God; and from His temple He heard my voice”

Answer: “Thine eyes are on the haughty whom Thou dost abase”

Answer: “They [David’s enemies] looked, but there was none to save; even to the LORD, but He did not answer them.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #23

Chapter 23

Question: What was said regarding “these are the last words of”? (2nd Samuel 23:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit of the LORD”? (2nd Samuel 23:2)

Question: What is said regarding “He who rules over men righteously, who rules in the fear of God, is as”? (2nd Samuel 23:3, 4)

Question: What is said regarding “the worthless, every one of them”? (2nd Samuel 23:6)

Answer: “these are the last words of David”

Answer: “the Spirit of the LORD spoke by me [David], and His word was on my tongue”

Answer: “He who rules over men righteously, who rules in the fear of God, is as the light of the morning when the sun rises”

Answer: “But the worthless, every one of them will be thrust away like thorns. Because they cannot be taken in hand [handled, be brought into submission]”

THE BOOK OF SECOND SAMUEL

Lesson #24

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “the anger of the LORD burned against”? (2nd Samuel 24:1)

Question: What is said regarding “David said to the LORD”? (2nd Samuel 24:10)

Question: What is said regarding “Let us fall into”? (2nd Samuel 24:14)

Question: What did David say regarding “burnt offerings to the LORD”? (2nd Samuel 24:24)

Answer: “Now again the anger of the LORD burned against Israel”

Answer: “David said to the LORD, ‘I [David] have sinned greatly in what I have done.’”

Answer: “Let us now fall into the hand of the LORD for His mercies are great, but do not let me fall into the hand of man.”

Answer: “[David said] for I will not offer burnt offerings to the LORD my God which cost me nothing”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

The Book of First Kings traces the life of Israel's third king, Solomon, the son of David and Bathsheba. Under Solomon's leadership Israel rises in stature; Solomon's accomplishments, including construction of the Temple in Jerusalem, bring worldwide recognition to Israel. Solomon's heart for LORD God is compromised in his later years, as foreign wives turn his attention away from LORD God. As a result Solomon, Israel's king with the divided heart leaves behind a divided kingdom. Like First and Second Samuel, the two Books of Kings were originally one in the Hebrew Bible. The original book in the Hebrew was titled Melechim, "Kings". The human author of First and Second Kings is anonymous though evidence supports the Hebrew tradition that Kings was likely written by the prophet Jeremiah. First and Second Kings was likely written in or about 560 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "King David was"? (1st Kings 1:1)

Question: What is said regarding "Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted"? (1st Kings 1:5)

Question: What is said regarding "But he [Adonijah] did not invite"? (1st Kings 1:10)

Question: What is said regarding "while she was still speaking with the King"? (1st Kings 1:22)

Answer: "Now King David was old, advanced in age"

Answer: "Now Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself"

Answer: "But he [Adonijah] did not invite Nathan the prophet, Benaiah, the mighty men, and Solomon his brother."

Answer: "And behold, while she was still speaking with the king, Nathan the prophet came in."

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “I [David] am going the way of”? (**1st Kings 2:1**)

Question: What did David say to “keep the charge of”? (**1st Kings 2:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Adonijah the son of Haggith came to”? (**1st Kings 2:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “it [the Kingdom] was his [Solomon’s] from”? (**1st Kings 2:15**)

Answer: “I am going the way of all the earth”

Answer: “And keep the charge of the LORD [YHWH] your God, to walk in His ways, to keep His statutes, His commandments, His ordinances, and His testimonies, according to what is written in the law of Moses, that you may succeed in all that you do and wherever you turn,”

Answer: “Adonijah the son of Haggith came to Bathsheba the mother of Solomon”

Answer: “it [the Kingdom] was his [Solomon] from the LORD”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “Solomon loved”? (1st Kings 3:3)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD appeared to Solomon”? (1st Kings 3:5)

Question: What did Solomon ask of God? (1st Kings 3:9)

Question: What is said regarding “it was pleasing in the sight of the LORD”? (1st Kings 3:10)

Answer: “Now Solomon loved the LORD, walking in the statutes of his father David, except he [Solomon] sacrificed and burned incense on the high places”

Answer: “the LORD appeared to Solomon in a dream at night, and God said, ‘Ask what you wish me to give you.’”

Answer: “[Solomon asks of God] So give Thy servant an understanding heart to judge Thy people to discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Thine?”

Answer: “it was pleasing in the sight of the LORD that Solomon had asked this thing”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “King Solomon was king over”? (1st Kings 4:1)

Question: What is said regarding “Judah and Israel were as numerous as”? (1st Kings 4:20)

Question: What is said regarding “God gave Solomon”? (1st Kings 4:29)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Solomon] was wiser than”? (1st Kings 4:31)

Answer: “King Solomon was king over all Israel”

Answer: “Judah and Israel were as numerous as the sand that is on the seashore”

Answer: “God gave Solomon wisdom and very great discernment and breadth of mind”

Answer: “he was wiser than all men”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “Hiram had always been a friend of”? (**1st Kings 5:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “David my [Solomon’s] father was unable to build”? (**1st Kings 5:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “now the LORD my God has given me”? (**1st Kings 5:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Solomon] intend to build”? (**1st Kings 5:5**)

Answer: “Hiram had always been a friend of David”

Answer: “David my [Solomon’s] father was unable to build a house for the name of the LORD”

Answer: “the LORD my God has given me rest on every side”

Answer: “And behold, I [Solomon] intend to build a house for the name of the LORD my God”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What “came to Solomon saying”? (1st Kings 6:11)

Question: What did God say regarding “if you will walk in My [God] statutes and execute My ordinances and keep all My commandments by walking in them” (1st Kings 6:12)

Question: What did God say regarding “I [YHWH, God] will dwell among”? (1st Kings 6:13)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Solomon] was seven years in”? (1st Kings 6:38)

Answer: “the word of the LORD came to Solomon”

Answer: “then I [God] will carry out My word with you which I spoke to David your father”

Answer: “And I [YHWH, God] will dwell among the sons of Israel, and will not forsake My people Israel”

Answer: “he [Solomon] was seven years in building it [the Temple]”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #7

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “his [Solomon’s] own house”? (**1st Kings 7:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Pharaoh’s daughter”? (**1st Kings 7:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Solomon left all the utensils unweighed”? (**1st Kings 7:47**)

Question: What is said regarding “Solomon brought in”? (**1st Kings 7:51**)

Answer: “Now Solomon was building his own house thirteen years”

Answer: “He [Solomon] also made a house like this hall for Pharaoh’s daughter, whom Solomon had married.”

Answer: “And Solomon left all the utensils unweighed, because they were too many”

Answer: “And Solomon brought in the things dedicated by his father David, the silver and the gold and the utensils, and he put them in the treasures of the house of the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #8

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “you did well”? (**1st Kings 8:18**)

Question: Who is Solomon praying for? (**1st Kings 8:41**)

Question: What is said regarding “not one word”? (**1st Kings 8:56**)

Question: What is said regarding “Let your heart therefore be”? (**1st Kings 8: 61**)

Answer: “But the LORD said to my [Solomon’s] father David, ‘Because it was in your heart to build a house for My [YHWH, God’s] name, you did well that it was in your heart.’”

Answer: “the foreigner who is not of Thy people Israel”

Answer: “not one word has failed of all His [God’s] good promise, which He promised”

Answer: “Let your heart therefore be wholly devoted to the LORD our God, to walk in His statutes and to keep His commandments”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #9

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD appeared to”? (1st Kings 9:2)

Question: What did God say to Solomon regarding “as for you”? (1st Kings 9:4)

Question: What is said regarding “if you or your sons shall indeed turn away from”? (1st Kings 9:6)

Question: What is said regarding “then I will cut off”? (1st Kings 9:7)

Answer: “the LORD appeared to Solomon a second time, as He had appeared to him at Gibeon.”

Answer: “And as for you, if you will walk before Me [YHWH, God] as your father David walked, in integrity of heart and uprightness, doing according to all that I have commanded you”

Answer: “if you or your sons shall indeed turn away from following Me [YHWH, God]”

Answer: “then I will cut off Israel from the land which I have given them”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #10

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “nothing was hidden from the king”? (**1st kings 10:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “because the LORD loved Israel forever”? (**1st Kings 10:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the weight of the gold which came in to Solomon”? (**1st Kings 10:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “a chariot”? (**1st Kings 10:29**)

Answer: “nothing was hidden from the king which he [Solomon] did not explain to her [the queen of Sheba].”

Answer: “because the LORD loved Israel forever, therefore He made you king, to do justice and righteousness.”

Answer: “the weight of the gold which came in to Solomon in one year was 666 talents of gold,”

Answer: “a chariot was imported from Egypt for 600 shekels of silver”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #11

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “King Solomon loved”? (1st Kings 11:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD was angry with”? (1st Kings 11:9)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD raised up”? (1st Kings 11:14)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “the kingdom”? (1st Kings 11:31)

Answer: “King Solomon loved many foreign women”

Answer: “the LORD was angry with Solomon because his heart was turned away”

Answer: “the LORD raised up an adversary to Solomon”

Answer: “I [God] will tear the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #12

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “King Rehoboam [Solomon’s son] consulted with”?
(1st Kings 12:6)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Rehoboam the son of Solomon] forsook”?
(1st Kings 12:8)

Question: What is said regarding “a turn of events from the LORD”? **(1st Kings 12:15)**

Question: What is said regarding “the king [Jeroboam, king of the northern ten tribes]”?
(1st Kings 12:28)

Answer: “King Rehoboam [Solomon’s son] consulted with the elders who had served his father Solomon”

Answer: “he [Rehoboam the son of Solomon] forsook the counsel of the elders which they had given him, and consulted with the young men who grew up with him and served him.”

Answer: “So the king did not listen to the people; for it was a turn of events from the LORD, that He [God] might establish His word”

Answer: “the king [Jeroboam, king of the northern ten tribes] consulted , and made two golden calves, and he said to them, ‘It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem; behold your gods [the two golden calves], O Israel, that brought you up from the land of Egypt.’”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #13

Chapter 13

Question: What did a man of God say regarding “a command came to me”? (1st Kings 13:17)

Question: What is said regarding “he [the man of God] went back”? (1st Kings 13:19)

Question: What is said regarding “when he [the man of God] had gone”? (1st Kings 13:24)

Question: What is said regarding “the donkey and the lion”? (1st Kings 13:28)

Answer: “For a command came to me [the man of God] by the word of the LORD, ‘You shall eat no bread, nor drink water there; do not return by going the way which you came.’”

Answer: “So he [the man of God] went back with him, and ate bread in his house and drank water.”

Answer: “when he [the man of God] had gone, a lion met him on the way and killed him”

Answer: “he went and found his [the man of God’s] body thrown on the road with the donkey and the lion standing beside the body”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #14

Chapter 14

Question: What is said that “the LORD had said to Ahijah”? (**1st Kings 14:5**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “[you] have cast Me [God] behind”? (**1st Kings 14:9**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “I [God] will make a clean sweep of”? (**1st Kings 14:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “in him [the child] something good was found”? (**1st Kings 14:13**)

Answer: “Now the LORD had said to Ahijah, ‘Behold, the wife of Jeroboam is coming to inquire of you concerning her son’”

Answer: “[you] have cast Me behind your back”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will make a clean sweep of the house of Jeroboam, as one sweeps away dung until it is all gone.”

Answer: “in him [the child] something good was found toward the LORD God of Israel in the house of Jeroboam”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #15

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “he [Abijam, king of Judah] walked in”? (1st Kings 15:3)

Question: What is said regarding “David did”? (1st Kings 15:5)

Question: What is said regarding “Asa [the king of Judah]”? (1st Kings 15:11)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Asa] also removed”? (1st Kings 15:13)

Answer: “he [Abijam, king of Judah] walked in all the sins of his father which he had committed before him; and his heart was not wholly devoted to the LORD his God”

Answer: “David did what was right in the sight of the LORD, and had not turned aside from anything that He [God] commanded him all the days of his life, except in the case of Uriah the Hitite.”

Answer: “Asa did what was right in the sight of the LORD”

Answer: “And he [Asa] also removed Maacah his mother from being queen mother”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #16

Chapter 16

Question: What did LORD [YHWH] God say regarding “the dust “? (1st Kings 16:2)

Question: What is said regarding “Omri [king of Israel] did”? (1st Kings 16:25)

Question: What is said regarding “Ahab the son of Omri”? (1st Kings 16:29)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Omri, king over Israel] married”? (1st Kings 16:31)

Answer: “I [YHWH, LORD God] exalted you [Baasha, king of Israel] from the dust”

Answer: “Omri did evil in the sight of the LORD”

Answer: “Now Ahab the son of Omri became king over Israel”

Answer: “he [Omri, king over Israel] married Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal king of the Sidonians, and went to serve Baal and worshiped him.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #17

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “the ravens brought him [Elijah the Tishbite]”?
(1st Kings 17:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the brook”? **(1st Kings 17:7)**

Question: What is said regarding “the bowl of flour”? **(1st Kings 17:16)**

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD heard”? **(1st Kings 17:22)**

Answer: “the ravens brought him [Elijah the Tishbite] bread and meat”

Answer: “And it happened after a while, that the brook dried up, because there was no rain in the land”

Answer: “The bowl of flour was not exhausted nor did the jar of oil become empty, according to the word of the LORD which He [God] spoke through Elijah.”

Answer: “the LORD heard the voice of Elijah, and the life of the child returned to him and he revived.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #18

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “the word of the LORD” (1st Kings 18:1)

Question: What did the people say to Elijah’s statement “you call on the name of your god, and I will call on the name of the LORD, and the God who answers by fire, He is God”? (1st Kings 18:24)

Question: What is said regarding “when all the people saw it [the fire from heaven]”? (1st Kings 18:39)

Question: What is said regarding “the hand of the LORD was on”? (1st Kings 18:46)

Answer: “the word of the LORD came to Elijah”

Answer: “all the people answered and said, ‘That is a good idea.’”

Answer: “they fell on their faces; and they said, ‘The LORD, He [YHWH] is God.’”

Answer: “the hand of the LORD was on Elijah”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #19

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “an angel”? (1st Kings 19:5)

Question: What is said regarding “the word of the LORD”? (1st Kings 19:9)

Question: How is the voice of God described? (1st Kings 19:12)

Question: What is said to Elijah regarding “Elisha”? (1st Kings 19:16)

Answer: “there was an angel touching him [Elijah], and he [the angel] said to him [Elijah], ‘Arise, eat.’”

Answer: “the word of the LORD came to him [Elijah], and He said to him, ‘What are you doing here, Elijah?’”

Answer: “a gentle blowing”

Answer: “Elisha the son of Shaphat of Abel-meholah you [Elijah] shall anoint as prophet in your place.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #20

Chapter 20

Question: What did Ben-hadad king of Aram say to Ahab king of Israel regarding “Your silver and your gold”? (**1st Kings 20:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “a prophet”? (**1st Kings 20:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wall fell on”? (**1st Kings 20:30**)

Question: What did God say regarding “the man whom I had devoted to destruction”? (**1st Kings 20:42**)

Answer: “Your silver and your gold are mine”

Answer: “Now behold, a prophet approached Ahab king of Israel and said, ‘Thus says the LORD, have you seen all this great multitude? Behold, I [God] will deliver them into your hand today, and you shall know that I am the LORD.’”

Answer: “the rest fled to Aphek into the city, and the wall fell on 27,000 men who were left”

Answer: “And he [a prophet] said to him [Ahab, the king of Israel] ‘Thus says the LORD, “Because you have let go out of your hand the man whom I [God] had devoted to destruction, therefore your life [soul] shall go for his life, and your people for his people.’”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #21

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “a vineyard”? (1st Kings 21:1)

Question: What did Naboth say regarding “The LORD forbid”? (1st Kings 21:3)

Question: What did the LORD say through Elijah regarding “The dogs shall eat”? (1st Kings 21:23)

Question: What did God say regarding “Ahab”? (1st Kings 21:29)

Answer: “Naboth the Jezreelite had a vineyard which was in Jezreel beside the palace of Ahab king of Samaria”

Answer: “Naboth said to Ahab, “The LORD forbid me that I should give you the inheritance of my fathers.””

Answer: “The dogs shall eat Jezebel”

Answer: “Do you [Elijah] see how Ahab has humbled himself before Me [LORD, God]? Because he has humbled himself before Me [God], I will not bring the evil in his days”

THE BOOK OF FIRST KINGS

Lesson #22

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel”? (**1st Kings 22:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “but I hate him”? (**1st Kings 22:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [the prophet, Micaiah] saw the LORD sitting on”? (**1st Kings 22:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “at random”? (**1st Kings 22:34**)

Answer: “Please inquire first for the word of the LORD”

Answer: “There is yet one man by whom we may inquire of the LORD, but I [the king of Israel] hate him”

Answer: “on His [the LORD, God] throne”

Answer: “Now a certain man drew his bow at random and struck the king of Israel in a joint of the armor”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

The Book of Second Kings is a continuation of First Kings; the author systematically traces the kings of Israel (the northern kingdom) and Judah (the southern kingdom). Nineteen consecutive wicked kings ruled in Israel, leading to its captivity by Assyria. In Judah kings faithful to YHWH, LORD God occasionally reigns to bring about reform, though Judah is eventually taken to Babylon for a time of discipline. The human author of First and Second Kings is anonymous though evidence supports the Hebrew tradition that Kings was written by the prophet Jeremiah. First and Second Kings was likely written in or about 560 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: How was “Elijah the Tishbite” described? (2nd Kings 1:8)

Question: What is said regarding “fire came down from”? (2nd Kings 1:10)

Question: What is said regarding “the fire of God came down from”? (2nd Kings 1:12)

Question: What is said regarding “the word of the LORD”? (2nd Kings 1:17)

Answer: “He was a hairy man with a leather girdle bound about his loins”

Answer: “fire came down from heaven”

Answer: “the fire of God came down from heaven”

Answer: “Ahaziah died according to the word of the LORD”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What did Elisha answer to “the sons of the prophets” question, “Do you not know that the LORD will take away your master from over you today?”? (**2nd Kings 2:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the two of them crossed on”? (**2nd Kings 2:8**)

Question: What was Elisha’s request of Elijah? (**2nd Kings 2:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Elisha] cursed them [the young lads]”? (**2nd Kings 2:24**)

Answer: “[Elisha answered] Yes I know; be still.”

Answer: “the two of them crossed over on dry land”

Answer: “Please let a double portion of your [Elijah’s] spirit be upon me [Elisha]”

Answer: “he [Elisha] cursed them in the name of the LORD. Then two female bears came out of the woods and tore up forty-two lads of their number”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “Elisha the son of Shaphat”? (2nd Kings 3:11)

Question: What is said regarding “You shall not see”? (2nd Kings 3:17)

Question: What is said regarding “a slight thing in the sight of the LORD”? (2nd Kings 3:18)

Question: What is said regarding “he [the King of Moab] took his oldest son”? (2nd Kings 3:27)

Answer: “Elisha the son of Shaphat is here, who used to pour water on the hands of Elijah”

Answer: “For thus says the LORD, ‘You shall not see wind nor shall you see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water...’”

Answer: “And this is but a slight thing in the sight of the LORD; He shall also give the Moabites into your hand.”

Answer: “Then he [the King of Moab] took his oldest son who was to reign in his place, and offered him as a burnt offering on the wall”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What did Elisha say regarding “empty vessels”? (2nd Kings 4:3)

Question: What is said regarding “when the vessels were full”? (2nd Kings 4:6)

Question: What did Elisha say regarding “at this season next year”? (2nd Kings 4:16)

Question: What did Elisha say regarding “the LORD has hidden it”? (2nd Kings 4:27)

Answer: “Then he [Elisha] said, ‘Go, borrow vessels at large for yourself from all your neighbors, even empty vessels; do not get a few.’”

Answer: “the oil stopped”

Answer: “[Elisha said] At this season next year you shall embrace a son.”

Answer: “[Elisha said] The LORD has hidden it from me and has not told me”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “Naaman”? (2nd Kings 5:1)

Question: What did LORD God use to reach out to Naaman and his household? (2nd Kings 5:2)

Question: What did Elisha the man of God say regarding “I [Elisha] will take”? (2nd Kings 5:16)

Question: What did Elisha say to Gehazi regarding “the leprosy of Naaman”? (2nd Kings 5:27)

Answer: “Now Naaman, captain of the army of the king of Aram, was a great man with his master, and highly respected”

Answer: “a little girl from the land of Israel”

Answer: “I [Elisha the man of God] will take nothing”

Answer: “Therefore the leprosy of Naaman shall cleave to you and to your descendants forever.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “he [Elisha] cut off a stick”? (2nd Kings 6:6)

Question: What is said regarding “Elisha, the prophet who is in Israel, tells the King of Israel”? (2nd Kings 6:12)

Question: What did Elisha say regarding “those who are with us”? (2nd Kings 6:16)

Question: What did Elisha say regarding “set bread and water before them”? (2nd Kings 6:22)

Answer: “he [Elisha] cut off a stick, and threw it in there, and made the iron float.”

Answer: “Elisha, the prophet who is in Israel, tells the King of Israel the words that you [king of Aram] speak in your bedroom”

Answer: “Do not fear, for those who are with us are more than those who are with them”

Answer: “Set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink and go to their master”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #7

Chapter 7

Question: What did Elisha the Prophet of God say regarding “listen to”? (2nd Kings 7:1)

Question: What did the royal officer say regarding “windows in heaven”? (2nd Kings 7:2)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD has caused”? (2nd Kings 7:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the people went out and plundered”? (2nd Kings 7:16)

Answer: “Listen to the word of the LORD”

Answer: “[the royal officer answered the man of God saying] ‘Behold, if the LORD should make windows in heaven, could this thing be?’”

Answer: “For the LORD had caused the army of the Arameans to hear a sound of chariots and a sound of horses, even the sound of a great army.”

Answer: “So the people went out and plundered the camp of the Arameans. Then a measure of fine flour was sold for a shekel and two measures of barley for a shekel, according to the word of the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #8

Chapter 8

Question: What did Elisha, the prophet of God say regarding “the LORD has called for”? (2nd Kings 8:1)

Question: What is said regarding “as he [Gehazi] was relating to the king how he [Elisha] had restored to life the one who was dead”? (2nd Kings 8:5)

Question: What did Gehazi say regarding “My lord, O king”? (2nd Kings 8:5)

Question: What did Elisha say regarding “The LORD has shown me”? (2nd Kings 8:13)

Answer: “the LORD has called for a famine, and it shall even come on the land for seven years”

Answer: “And it came about, as he [Gehazi] was relating to the king how he [Elisha] had restored to life the one who was dead, that behold, the woman whose son he had restored to life, appeared to the king”

Answer: “And Gehazi said, ‘My lord, O king, this is the woman and this is her son, whom Elisha restored to life.’”

Answer: “The LORD has shown me [Elisha] that you will be king over Aram.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #9

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “Thus says the LORD”? (2nd Kings 9:3)

Question: What is said regarding “the dogs shall eat”? (2nd Kings 9:10)

Question: What is said regarding “this mad fellow”? (2nd Kings 9:11)

Question: What is said regarding “the skull and the feet and the palms of her hands”? (2nd Kings 9:35)

Answer: “Thus says the LORD, ‘I have anointed you [Jehu] king over Israel’”

Answer: “the dogs shall eat Jezebel in the territory of Jezreel”

Answer: “Why did this mad fellow come to you?”

Answer: “but they found no more of her [Jezebel in Jezreel] than the skull and the feet and the palms of her hands”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #10

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “two heaps”? (2nd Kings 10:8)

Question: What did Jehu say regarding “the LORD has done”? (2nd Kings 10:10)

Question: What is said regarding “the worshipers of Baal”? (2nd Kings 10:19)

Question: What is said regarding “the house of Baal”? (2nd Kings 10:27)

Answer: “he [Jehu] said, ‘Put them [the heads of the seventy sons of Ahab] in two heaps at the entrance of the gate until morning.’”

Answer: “for the LORD has done what He spoke through His servant Elijah”

Answer: “Jehu did it in cunning, in order that he might destroy the worshipers of Baal.”

Answer: “They also broke down the sacred pillar of Baal and broke down the house of Baal, and made it a latrine to this day.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #11

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “all the royal offspring”? (2nd Kings 11:1)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Joash the son of Ahaziah] was hidden”? (2nd Kings 11:3)

Question: What is said regarding “they seized her [Athaliah]”? (2nd Kings 11:16)

Question: What is said regarding “they broke in pieces thoroughly”? (2nd Kings 11:18)

Answer: “When Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah [king of Judah] saw that her son was dead, she rose and destroyed all the royal offspring.”

Answer: “So he [Joash the son of Ahaziah] was hidden with her [his nurse] in the house of the LORD six years, while Athaliah was reigning over the land”

Answer: “So they seized her, and when she arrived at the horses’ entrance of the king’s house, she was put to death there.”

Answer: “And all the people of the land went to the house of Baal, and tore it down; his altars and his images they broke in pieces thoroughly, and killed Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars. And the priests appointed officers over the house of the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #12

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “Jehoash”? (2nd Kings 12:2)

Question: What is said regarding “all the money”? (2nd Kings 12:4)

Question: What is said regarding “they did not require”? (2nd Kings 12:15)

Question: What is said regarding “Hazeal set his face”? (2nd Kings 12:17)

Answer: “Jehoash [Joash] did right in the sight of the LORD all his days in which Jehoiada the priest instructed him”

Answer: “...all the money which any man’s heart prompts him to bring into the house of the LORD.”

Answer: “they did not require an accounting from the men into whose hand they gave the money to pay to those who did the work, for they dealt faithfully.”

Answer: “Hazeal set his face to go up to Jerusalem”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #13

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “the anger of the LORD”? (2nd Kings 13:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Jehoahaz entreated”? (2nd Kings 13:4)

Question: What is said regarding “Elisha became sick with”? (2nd Kings 13:14)

Question: What is said regarding “the bones of Elisha”? (2nd Kings 13:21)

Answer: “the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel”

Answer: “Jehoahaz entreated the favor of the LORD, and the LORD listened to him”

Answer: “Elisha became sick with the illness of which he was to die”

Answer: “And when the man touched the bones of Elisha he revived and stood up on his feet.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #14

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “according to what is written in the law of Moses”?
(2nd Kings 14:6)

Question: What is said regarding “Judah was defeated by”? (2nd Kings 14:12)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Jeroboam II] did not depart from”? (2nd Kings 14:24)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD saw”? (2nd Kings 14:26)

Answer: “he [Amaziah] did not put to death, according to what is written in the book of the law of Moses, as the LORD commanded, saying, ‘The fathers shall not be put to death for the sons, nor the sons be put to death for the fathers; but each shall be put to death for his own sin.’”

Answer: “Judah was defeated by Israel”

Answer: “And he [Jeroboam II] did evil in the sight of the LORD; he did not depart from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which he made Israel sin.”

Answer: “For the LORD saw the affliction of Israel, which was very bitter; for there was neither bond nor free, nor was there any helper for Israel.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #15

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “he [Azariah king of Judah] did”? (2nd Kings 15:3)

Question: What is said regarding “the high places”? (2nd Kings 15:4)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD [YHWH] struck”? (2nd Kings 15:5)

Question: What is said regarding “the high places”? (2nd Kings 15:36)

Answer: “he [Azariah] did right in the sight of the LORD according to all that his father Amaziah had done.”

Answer: “Only the high places were not taken away; the people still sacrificed and burned incense on the high places.”

Answer: “And the LORD struck the king, so that he was a leper to the day of his death”

Answer: “Only the high places were not taken away; the people still sacrificed and burned incense on the high places.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #16

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “Ahaz”? (2nd Kings 16:1)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Ahaz] did not do”? (2nd Kings 16:2)

Question: What is said regarding “Ahaz took”? (2nd Kings 16:8)

Question: What is said regarding “his [Ahaz’s] son Hezekiah”? (2nd Kings 16:20)

Answer: “Ahaz the son of Jotham, king of Judah, became king”

Answer: “he [Ahaz] did not do what was right in the sight of the LORD his God”

Answer: “Ahaz took the silver and gold that was found in the house of the LORD and in the treasuries of the king’s house, and sent a present to the king of Assyria.”

Answer: “his son Hezekiah reigned in his place”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #17

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “he [Hoshea] did”? (2nd Kings 17:20)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD sent”? (2nd Kings 17:25)

Question: What is said regarding “they fear the LORD and serve”? (2nd Kings 17:34)

Question: What is said regarding “while these nations feared the LORD, they also served”? (2nd Kings 17:41)

Answer: “he [Hoshea, king of Israel] did evil in the sight of the LORD”

Answer: “And it came about at the beginning of their [people from other lands] living there [Samaria], that they did not fear the LORD; therefore the LORD sent lions among them which killed some of them.”

Answer: “They fear the LORD and served their own gods according to the custom of the nations”

Answer: “So while these nations feared the LORD, they also served their idols; their children likewise and their grandchildren, as their fathers did, so they do to this day.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #18

Chapters 18-19

Question: What is said regarding “the bronze serpent that Moses had made”? (2nd Kings 18:4)

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] will put a spirit in him [the King of Assyria]”? (2nd Kings 19:7)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “I [God] know”? (2nd Kings 19:27)

Question: What is said regarding “the angel of the LORD went out, and struck”? (2nd Kings 19:35)

Answer: “He [Hezekiah] also broke in pieces the bronze serpent that Moses had made, for until those days the sons of Israel burned incense to it”

Answer: “Behold, I [LORD God] will put a spirit in him [the King of Assyria] so that he shall hear a rumor and return to his own land. And I [LORD God] will make him fall by the sword in his own land.”

Answer: “But I [God] know your sitting down, and your going out and your coming in, and your raging against Me.”

Answer: “Then it happened that night that the angel of the LORD went out, and struck 185,000 in the camp of the Assyrians; and when men rose early in the morning, behold, all of them were dead.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #19

Chapters 20-21

Question: What is said regarding “a cake of figs”? (2nd Kings 20:7)

Question: What is said regarding “Hezekiah answered”? (2nd Kings 20:10)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Manasseh] rebuilt”? (2nd Kings 21:3)

Question: What did God say regarding “I [LORD God, YHWH] am bringing”? (2nd Kings 21:12)

Answer: “Then Isaiah said, ‘Take a cake of figs.’ And they took and laid it on the boil, and he recovered.”

Answer: “So Hezekiah answered, ‘It is easy for the shadow to decline ten steps; no, but let the shadow turn backward ten steps.’”

Answer: “For he [Manasseh] rebuilt the high places which Hezekiah his father had destroyed; and he erected alters for Baal and made an Asherah [a wooden symbol of a female deity], as Ahab king of Israel had done...”

Answer: “therefore thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, ‘Behold, I am bringing such calamity on Jerusalem and Judah, that whoever hears of it, both his ears shall tingle.’”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #20

Chapter 22

Question: What did Hilkiyah the high priest say regarding “I [Hilkiyah] have found”?
(2nd Kings 22:8)

Question: What is said regarding “Shaphan [the scribe] read it [the book of the law] in”?
(2nd Kings 22:10)

Question: What is said regarding “when the king heard the words of the book of the law”?
(2nd Kings 22:11)

Question: What is said regarding “our fathers have not listened to”? (2nd Kings 22:13)

Answer: “Hilkiyah the high priest said to Shaphan the scribe, ‘I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD.’ And Hilkiyah gave the book to Shaphan who read it.”

Answer: “Shaphan read it in the presence of the king [Josiah].”

Answer: “And it came about when the king [Josiah, king of Judah] heard the words of the book of the law, that he tore his cloths.”

Answer: “[king Josiah said] for great is the wrath of the LORD that burns against us, because our fathers have not listened to the words of this book, to do according to all that is written concerning us.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #21

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “he [the king] read”? (2nd Kings 23:2)

Question: What is said regarding “he [the king] burned them [the vessels that were made for Baal] outside Jerusalem”? (2nd Kings 23:4)

Question: What is said regarding “the brook Kidron [the place where human waste was disposed of]”? (2nd Kings 23:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the brook Kidron [the place where human waste was disposed of]”? (2nd Kings 23:12)

Answer: “he read in their hearing all the words of the book of the covenant, which was found in the house of the LORD.”

Answer: “in the fields of Kidron [where human waste was disposed of]”

Answer: “he [Josiah king of Judah] brought out the Asherah [statues of female gods] from the house of the LORD outside Jerusalem to the brook Kidron”

Answer: “he [king Josiah] smashed them there, and threw their dust into the brook Kidron”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #22

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon”? (2nd Kings 24:10)

Question: What is said regarding “the poorest people of the land”? (2nd Kings 24:14)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Nebuchadnezzar] led away into exile”? (2nd Kings 24:15)

Question: What is said regarding “Zedekiah [Nebuchadnezzar’s uncle]”? (2nd Kings 24:20)

Answer: “Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon went up to Jerusalem, and the city came under siege.”

Answer: “None remained [in Jerusalem] except the poorest people of the land”

Answer: “So he [Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon] led Jehoiachin [king of Judah] away into exile to Babylon; also the king’s mother and the king’s wives and his officials and the leading men of the land, he led away into exile from Jerusalem to Babylon.”

Answer: “And Zedekiah [Nebuchadnezzar’s uncle] rebelled against the king of Babylon [Nebuchadnezzar].”

THE BOOK OF SECOND KINGS

Lesson #23

Chapter 25

Question: What is said regarding “no food”? (2nd Kings 25:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Judah”? (2nd Kings 25:21)

Question: What is said regarding “Evil-merodach king of Babylon”? (2nd Kings 25:27)

Question: What is said regarding “his prison cloths”? (2nd Kings 25:29)

Answer: “there was no food for the people of the land”

Answer: “Judah was led away into exile from its land”

Answer: “Evil-merodach king of Babylon, in the year that he became king, released Jehoiachin king of Judah from prison,”

Answer: “And Jehoiachin changed his prison cloths, and had his meals in the kings presence regularly all the days of his life”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

First and Second Chronicles present the history of Israel during the reign of David in the kingdom of Judah from a priestly and spiritual perspective. The Books of First and Second Chronicles begin with the royal line of David then trace the spiritual significance of David's reign. Chronicles focuses on those kings who pattern their lives after that of King David, a man after God's own heart. Chronicles gives extended attention to such God fearing kings as Asa, Jehoshaphat, Joash, Hezekiah, and Josiah. The Hebrew title of Chronicles was Dibere Hayyamim, meaning "The Words [accounts, events] of the days". Facts support the tradition that Ezra the priest was the human author of First and Second Chronicles. First and Second Chronicles was likely written in or about 450 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "Heth"? (1st Chronicles 1:13)

Question: What is said regarding "in his [Peleg's] days"? (1st Chronicles 1:19)

Question: What is said regarding "The sons of Abraham were"? (1st Chronicles 1:28)

Question: What is said regarding "The sons of Isaac were"? (1st Chronicles 1:34)

Answer: "And Canaan became the father of Sidon, his first-born, Heth"

Answer: "in his [Peleg's] days the earth was divided"

Answer: "The sons Abraham were Isaac and Ishmael"

Answer: "The sons of Isaac were Esau and Israel [Jacob was renamed Israel during his encounter with the angel]"

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What was said regarding “Er, Judah’s first born”? (1st Chronicles 2:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Achar”? (1st Chronicles 2:7)

Question: What is said regarding “Obed”? (1st Chronicles 2:12)

Question: Who was the seventh son of Jesse? (1st Chronicles 2:15)

Answer: “Er, Judah’s first born, was wicked in the sight of the LORD, so He [God] put him to death.”

Answer: “the son of Carmi was Achar, the troubler of Israel, who violated the ban.”

Answer: “Obed became the father of Jesse”

Answer: “David”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of David”? (1st Chronicles 3:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the second”? (1st Chronicles 3:1)

Question: What is said regarding “Rehoboam”? (1st Chronicles 3:10)

Answer: “Now these were the sons of David who were born to him in Hebron: the first-born was Amnon”

Answer: “the second was Daniel, by Abigail”

Answer: “Now Solomon’s son was Rehoboam”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “Jabez”? (1st Chronicles 4:9)

Question: What was the prayer of Jabez”? (1st Chronicles 4:10)

Question: What is said regarding “God granted him [Jabez]”? (1st Chronicles 4:10)

Question: What is said regarding “the Amalekites”? (1st Chronicles 4:43)

Answer: “Jabez was more honorable than his brothers”

Answer: “oh that Thou [LORD God, YHWH] would bless me indeed, and enlarge my border, and that Thy hand might be with me, and that Thou would keep me from harm, that it may not pain me!”

Answer: “And God granted him what he requested.”

Answer: “And they destroyed the remnant of the Amalekites who escaped, and have lived there to this day.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Reuben the first-born of Israel”?
(1st chronicles 5:1)

Question: What is said regarding “Though Judah”? (1st Kings 5:2)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the sons of Manasseh] acted treacherously against”?
(1st Chronicles 5:25)

Question: What is said regarding “So the God of Israel stirred up”? (1st Chronicles 5:26)

Answer: “for he [Reuben] was the first-born [of Israel], but because he defiled his fathers bed, his birthright was given to the sons of Joseph”

Answer: “Though Judah prevailed over his brothers, and from him came the leader, yet the birthright belonged to Joseph”

Answer: “they [the sons of Manasseh] acted treacherously against the God of their fathers, and played the harlot after the gods of the peoples of the land whom God [LORD, YHWH] had destroyed before them.”

Answer: “So the God of Israel stirred up the spirit of Pul, king of Assyria, even the spirit of Tilgath-pilneser king of Assyria, and he carried them away into exile”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “the children of Amram”? (1st Chronicles 6:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Shallum became the father of”? (1st Chronicles 6:13)

Question: What is said regarding “Jehozadak went along”? (1st Chronicles 6:15)

Question: What is said regarding “their kinsmen the Levites”? (1st Chronicles 6:48)

Answer: “the children of Amram were Aaron, Moses, and Miriam”

Answer: “Shallum became the father of Hilkiyah”

Answer: “Jehozadak went along when the LORD carried Judah and Jerusalem away into exile by [Hebrew, ‘by the hand of’] Nebuchadnezzar.”

Answer: “And their kinsmen the Levites were appointed for all the service of the tabernacle of the house of God.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #7

Chapter 7-8

Question: What is said regarding “all five of them [the sons of Uzzi] were”?
(1st Chronicles 7:3)

Question: Who was the son of Non? **(1st Chronicles 7:27)**

Question: What is said regarding “Saul became the father of”? **(1st Chronicles 8:33)**

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Ulam”? **(1st Chronicles 8:40)**

Answer: “all five of them were chief men”

Answer: “Joshua”

Answer: “Saul became the father of Jonathan, Malchishua, Abinadab, and Eshbaal.”

Answer: “the sons of Ulam were mighty men of valor, archers, and had many sons and grandsons.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #8

Chapters 9-10

Question: What is said regarding “Phinehas the son of Eleazar”? (1st Chronicles 9:20)

Question: What is said regarding “the valiant men” did for seven days? (1st Chronicles 10:12)

Question: What is said regarding “Saul died for”? (1st Chronicles 10:13)

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] killed him [Saul]”? (1st Chronicles 10:14)

Answer: “Phinehas the son of Eleazar was ruler over them previously, and the LORD was with him.”

Answer: “fasted”

Answer: “Saul died for his trespass which he committed against the LORD”

Answer: “He [God] killed him [Saul], and turned the kingdom to David the son of Jesse.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #9

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “all Israel gathered to”? (1st Chronicles 11:1)

Question: What did God say regarding “You [David] shall shepherd”? (1st Chronicles 11:2)

Question: What is said regarding “David became”? (1st Chronicles 11:9)

Question: What is said regarding “Benaiah the son of Jehoiada”? (1st Chronicles 11:22)

Answer: “All Israel gathered to David”

Answer: “You [David] shall shepherd My [God’s] people Israel”

Answer: “David became greater and greater, for the LORD of hosts was with him.”

Answer: “He [Benaiah] also went down and killed a lion inside a pit on a snowy day”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #10

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “They were equipped with”? (1st Chronicles 12:2)

Question: What is said regarding “faces of lions”? (1st Chronicles 12:8)

Question: What is said regarding “men who understood”? (1st Chronicles 12:32)

Question: What is said regarding “a perfect heart”? (1st Chronicles 12:38)

Answer: “They [those among the mighty men who helped David] were equipped with bows, using both the right hand and the left to sling stones and to shoot arrows from the bow;”

Answer: “whose [the mighty men of valor] faces were like the faces of lions, and they were as swift as the gazelles on the mountains.”

Answer: “men who understood the times”

Answer: “All these, being men of war, who could draw up in battle formation, came to Hebron with a perfect heart, to make David king over all Israel;”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #11

Chapter 13

Question: What did David say regarding “let us bring back”? (1st Chronicles 13:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Uzza put out”? (1st Chronicles 13:9)

Question: What is said regarding “the anger of the LORD burned against”? (1st Chronicles 13:10)

Question: What is said regarding “David became angry because of”? (1st Chronicles 13:11)

Answer: “let us bring back the ark of our God to us”

Answer: “Uzza put out his hand to hold the ark”

Answer: “the anger of the LORD burned against Uzza, so He [God] struck him down”

Answer: “David became angry because of the LORD’s outburst against Uzza”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #12

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “David realized”? (**1st Chronicles 14:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Then David took”? (**1st Chronicles 14:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “David inquired again of God, and God said to him,”? (**1st Chronicles 14:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “David did”? (**1st Chronicles 14:16**)

Answer: “David realized that the LORD had established him as king over Israel”

Answer: “Then David took more wives at Jersulam”

Answer: “David inquired again of God, and God said to him, ‘You shall not go up after them [the Philistines]; circle around behind them and come at them in front of the balsam trees...’”

Answer: “David did just as God had commanded him”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #13

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “Then David said”? (1st Chronicles 15:2)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD our God made an outburst”? (1st Chronicles 15:13)

Question: What is said regarding “the word of the LORD”? (1st Chronicles 15:15)

Question: Who was “helping the Levites”? (1st Chronicles 15:26)

Answer: “Then David said, ‘No one is to carry the ark of God but the Levites; for the LORD chose them to carry the ark of God, and to minister to Him [God] forever.’”

Answer: “[David said] Because you did not carry it [the ark] at the first, the LORD our God made an outburst on us, for we did not seek Him according to the ordinance.”

Answer: “And the sons of the Levites carried the ark of God on their shoulders, with the poles thereon as Moses had commanded according to the word of the LORD.”

Answer: “God was helping the Levites who were carrying the ark of the covenant of the LORD”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #14

Chapter 16

Question: What does LORD God say regarding “Do not touch”? (**1st Chronicles 16:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “Ascribe [assign, surrender, attach or give] to the LORD”? (**1st Chronicles 16:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD”? (**1st Chronicles 16:31**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the LORD] is coming to judge”? (**1st Chronicles 16:33**)

Answer: “Do not touch My [God’s] anointed ones, and do My prophets no harm.”

Answer: “Ascribe to the LORD the glory due His name”

Answer: “The LORD reigns”

Answer: “He is coming to judge the earth”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #15

Chapter 17

Question: What did David say regarding “the ark of the covenant”? (1st Chronicles 17:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the word of God came to Nathan, saying”? (1st Chronicles 17:3-4)

Question: What did David say regarding “Who am I”? (1st Chronicles 17:16)

Question: What did David say regarding “O LORD, there is none like”? (1st Chronicles 17:20)

Answer: “David said to Nathan the prophet, ‘Behold, I am dwelling in a house of cedar, but the ark of the covenant of the LORD is under curtains.’”

Answer: “the word of God came to Nathan, saying, ‘Go and tell David My servant’, ‘Thus says the LORD’, ‘You shall not build a house for Me to dwell in.’”

Answer: “Then David the king went in and sat before the LORD and said, ‘Who am I, O LORD God, and what is my house that Thou hast brought me this far?’”

Answer: “O LORD, there is none like Thee”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #16

Chapters 18-19

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD helped”? (1st Chronicles 18:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD helped”? (1st Chronicles 18:13)

Question: What is said regarding “he [David] administered”? (1st Chronicles 18:14)

Question: What was the deception spoken to Hanun by “the princes of the sons of Ammon”? (1st Chronicles 19:3)

Answer: “And the LORD helped David wherever he [David] went.”

Answer: “And the LORD helped David wherever he [David] went”

Answer: “So David reigned over all Israel; and he [David] administered justice and righteousness for all his people.”

Answer: “Do you think that David is honoring your father, in that he has sent comforters to you?”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #17

Chapter 20-21

Question: What is said regarding “But David stayed at”? (**1st Chronicles 20:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Satan stood up against”? (**1st Chronicles 21:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the angel of the LORD was standing by”? (**1st Chronicles 21:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “for he [David] was terrified by”? (**1st Chronicles 21:30**)

Answer: “But David stayed at Jerusalem”

Answer: “Satan stood up against Israel and moved David to number Israel.”

Answer: “And the angel of the LORD was standing by the threshing floor of Ornan the Jebusite.”

Answer: “for he [David] was terrified by the sword of the angel of the LORD”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #18

Chapters 22-23

Question: What is said regarding “Then you shall prosper”? (1st Chronicles 22:13)

Question: What did David say regarding “and may the LORD be with”? (1st Chronicles 22:16)

Question: What is said regarding “when David reached old age”? (1st Chronicles 23:1)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the sons of Levi] are to stand every morning”? (1st Chronicles 23:30)

Answer: “Then you shall prosper, if you are careful to observe the statutes and the ordinances which the LORD commanded Moses concerning Israel.”

Answer: “and may the LORD be with you”

Answer: “Now when David reached old age, he made his son Solomon king over Israel.”

Answer: “And they are to stand every morning to thank and to praise the LORD, and likewise at evening.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #19

Chapters 24-25

Question: What is said regarding “the divisions of the descendants of Aaron”?
(1st Chronicles 24:1)

Question: What is said regarding “just as the LORD God of Israel had commanded him [Aaron].”? **(1st Chronicles 24:19)**

Question: What is said regarding “who were to prophesy with”? **(1st Chronicles 25:1)**

Question: What is said regarding “they cast lots for”? **(1st Chronicles 25:8)**

Answer: “Now the divisions of the descendants [sons] of Aaron were these: the sons of Aaron were Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar.”

Answer: “These were their offices for their ministry, when they came in to the house of the LORD according to the ordinance given to them through Aaron their father, just as the LORD God of Israel had commanded him [Aaron].”

Answer: “[people were appointed] who were to prophesy with lyres, harps, and cymbals;”

Answer: “And they cast lots for their duties, all alike, the small as well as the great, the teacher as well as the pupil.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #20

Chapters 26-27

Question: What is said regarding “Peullethai the eighth”? (**1st Chronicles 26:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the small and the great alike”? (**1st Chronicles 26:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “[the men] found among them at Jazer of Gilead”? (**1st Chronicles 26:31**)

Question: What is said regarding “Jonathan, David’s uncle”? (**1st Chronicles 27:32**)

Answer: “Peullethai the eighth; God had indeed blessed him.”

Answer: “they cast lots, the small and the great alike”

Answer: “men of outstanding capability were found among them at Jazer of Gilead”

Answer: “Jonathan, David’s uncle, was a counselor, a man of understanding, and a scribe”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #21

Chapter 28

Question: What is said regard “But God said to me [David]”? (1st Chronicles 28:3)

Question: What did David say regarding “And of all my sons”? (1st Chronicles 28:5)

Question: What did David say regarding “serve Him [LORD God] with”? (1st Chronicles 28:9)

Question: What did David say regarding “the LORD made me understand in writing”? (1st Chronicles 28:19)

Answer: “But God said to me [David], ‘You shall not build a house for My name because you are a man of war and have shed blood.’”

Answer: “And of all my sons (for the LORD has given me [David] many sons), He [God] has chosen my son Solomon to sit on the throne of the kingdom of the LORD over Israel.”

Answer: “As for you, my son Solomon, know the God of your father, and serve Him with a whole heart and a willing mind; for the LORD searches all hearts, and understands every intent of the thoughts. If you seek Him, He will let you find Him; but if you forsake Him, He will reject you forever.”

Answer: “All this, said David ‘the LORD made me understand in writing by His hand upon me, all the details of this pattern.’”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CHRONICLES

Lesson #22

Chapter 29

Question: What is said regarding “the temple”? (1st Chronicles 29:1)

Question: What is said regarding “they made there offering to the LORD with”? (1st Chronicles 29:9)

Question: What did David say regarding “who am I”? (1st Chronicles 29:14)

Question: What is said regarding “we are sojourners [tenants, people on a visit who stay for a short time]”? (1st Chronicles 29:15)

Answer: “for temple is not for man, but for the LORD God.”

Answer: “Then the people rejoiced because they had offered so willingly, for they made their offering to the LORD with a whole heart, and King David also rejoiced greatly.”

Answer: “But who am I and who are my people that we should be [retain strength] able to offer so generously as this? For all things come from Thee [LORD God], and from Thy hand we have given Thee.”

Answer: “For we are sojourners before Thee, and tenants [not owners], as all our fathers were; our days on earth are like a shadow, and there is no hope.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

The Book of Second Chronicles parallels First and Second Kings yet essentially ignores the northern kingdom of Israel because of Israel's idolatry, feigned worship and the northern kingdoms refusal to acknowledge the Temple in Jerusalem. Second Chronicles focuses on those kings who pattern their lives and reigns after that of godly King David, a man after God's own heart. Chronicles gives extended attention to such God fearing kings as Asa, Jehoshaphat, Joash, Hezekiah, and Josiah. The Hebrew title of Chronicles was Dibere Hayyamim, meaning "The Words [accounts, events] of the days". Facts support the tradition that Ezra the priest was the human author of First and Second Chronicles. Second Chronicles was likely written in or about 450 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "Solomon...offered"? (2nd Chronicles 1:6)

Question: What is said regarding "in that night God appeared to Solomon and said to him"? (2nd Chronicles 1:7)

Question: What did Solomon request of God saying "Give me now"? (2nd Chronicles 1:10)

Question: What did God say regarding "I [God] will give you [Solomon]"? (2nd Chronicles 1:12)

Answer: "[Solomon offered] a thousand burnt offerings on it [the bronze altar which was at the tent of meeting]."

Answer: "in that night God appeared to Solomon and said to him, 'Ask what I shall give you.'"

Answer: "[Solomon asks of God] Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may go out and come in before this people; for who can rule this great people of Thine [LORD God's]?"

Answer: "wisdom and knowledge have been granted [by God] to you [Solomon], And I [God] will give you riches and wealth and honor, such as none of the kings who were before you has possessed, nor those who will come after you."

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #2

Chapters 2-3

Question: What is said regarding “Solomon decided to build”? (2nd Chronicles 2:1)

Question: What did Solomon say regarding “who am I [Solomon]”? (2nd Chronicles 2:6)

Question: What is said regarding “Because the LORD loves His people”? (2nd Chronicles 2:11)

Question: What is said regarding “Mount Moriah”? (2nd Chronicles 3:1)

Answer: “Now Solomon decided to build a house for the name of the LORD, and a royal palace for himself.”

Answer: “So who am I, that I should build a house for Him [YHWH, LORD God]”

Answer: “Because the LORD loves His people, He made you [Solomon] king over them.”

Answer: “then Solomon began to build the house of the LORD in Jerusalem on Mount Moriah, where the LORD had appeared to his father David, at the place that David had prepared, on the threshing floor of Ornan the Jebusite.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #3

Chapters 4-5

Question: What is said regarding “the sea was for”? (2nd Chronicles 4:6)

Question: What is said regarding “sacrificing so many”? (2nd Chronicles 5:6)

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] indeed is? (2nd Chronicles 5:13)

Question: What is said regarding “then the house, the house of the LORD, was filled with”? (2nd Chronicles 5:13)

Answer: “but the sea [the cast metal sea] was for the priests to wash in”

Answer: “[King Solomon and all the congregation of Israel] were sacrificing so many sheep and oxen, that they could not be counted or numbered.”

Answer: “He [God] indeed is good for His lovingkindness is everlasting”

Answer: “then the house, the house of the LORD, was filled with a cloud,”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #4

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] word”? (2nd Chronicles 6:17)

Question: What is said regarding “Yet have regard to”? (2nd Chronicles 6:19)

Question: Who is Solomon praying for? (2nd Chronicles 6:32)

Question: What is said regarding “all the peoples of the earth”? (2nd Chronicles 6:33)

Answer: “Now therefore, O LORD, the God of Israel, let Thy word be confirmed which Thou hast spoken”

Answer: “Yet have regard to the prayer of Thy servant”

Answer: “the foreigner [the gentiles]”

Answer: “in order that all the peoples of the earth may know Thy name [YHWH, the name of LORD God], and fear Thee, as do Thy people Israel,”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #5

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “when Solomon had finished praying”? (2nd Chronicles 7:1)

Question: What is said regarding “all the sons of Israel, seeing the fire come down”? (2nd Chronicles 7:3)

Question: What did God say regarding “If I [God] shut up the heavens so that there is no rain”? (2nd Chronicles 7:13-14)

Question: What is said regarding “they adopted”? (2nd Chronicles 7:22)

Answer: “Now when Solomon had finished praying, fire came down from heaven and consumed the burnt offering and the sacrifices; and the glory of the LORD filled the house.”

Answer: “all the sons of Israel, seeing the fire come down and the glory of the LORD upon the house, bowed down on the pavement with their faces to the ground, and they worshiped”

Answer: “If I [God] shut up the heavens so that there is no rain, or if I command the locust to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among My people, and My people who are called by My name humble themselves and pray, and seek My face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.”

Answer: “they adopted other gods and worshiped them and served them”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #6

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “twenty years”? (2nd Chronicles 8:1)

Question: What is said regarding “men of war”? (2nd Chronicles 8:9)

Question: What is said regarding “Solomon offered”? (2nd Chronicles 8:12)

Answer: “Now it came about at the end of the twenty years in which Solomon had built the house of the LORD and his own house”

Answer: “But Solomon did not make slaves for his work from the sons of Israel; they were men of war”

Answer: “Then Solomon offered burnt offerings to the LORD on the alter of the LORD”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #7

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “she [the queen of Sheba] came to Jerusalem to test Solomon with”? (2nd Chronicles 9:1)

Question: What was said “was hidden from Solomon which he did not explain to her [the queen of Sheba]”? (2nd Chronicles 9:2)

Question: What is said regarding “the weight of gold which came to Solomon in one year”? (2nd Chronicles 9:13)

Question: What is said regarding “apes and peacocks”? (2nd Chronicles 9:21)

Answer: “she [the queen of Sheba] came to Jerusalem to test Solomon with difficult questions.”

Answer: “nothing was hidden from Solomon which he did not explain to her [the queen of Sheba].”

Answer: “Now the weight of gold which came to Solomon in one year was 666 talents of gold [\$3,836,160,000].”

Answer: “the ships of Tarshish came bringing gold and silver, ivory and apes and peacocks.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #8

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “Rehoboam”? (2nd Chronicles 10:1)

Question: What is said regarding “Jeroboam”? (2nd Chronicles 10:2)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Rehoboam] forsook”? (2nd Chronicles 10:8)

Question: What is said regarding “a turn of events from God”? (2nd Chronicles 10:15)

Answer: “Then Rehoboam went to Shechem, for all Israel had come to Shechem to make him king.”

Answer: “Jeroboam returned from Egypt”

Answer: “he [Rehoboam] forsook the counsel of the elders”

Answer: “So the king did not listen to the people, for it was a turn of events from God that the LORD might establish His word, which He spoke through Ahijah the Shilonite”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #9

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “Rehoboam”? (2nd Chronicles 11:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the word of the LORD”? (2nd Chronicles 11:2)

Question: What was the word of the LORD to Rehoboam regarding “your relatives [Israel]”? (2nd Chronicles 11:4)

Question: What is said regarding “the Levites”? (2nd Chronicles 11:14-15)

Answer: “Now when Rehoboam had come to Jerusalem, he assembled the house of Judah and Benjamin, 180,000 chosen men who were warrior, to fight against Israel to restore the kingdom to Rehoboam.”

Answer: “But the word of the LORD came to Shemaiah the man of God, saying,”

Answer: “Thus says the LORD, ‘You shall not go up or fight against your relatives; return every man to his house, for this thing is from Me [LORD God]’”

Answer: “For the Levites left their pasture lands and their property and came to Judah and Jerusalem, for Jeroboam and his sons had excluded them from serving as priests to the LORD. And he [Jeroboam] set up priests of his own for the high places...”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #10

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “when the kingdom of Rehoboam was established and strong”? (2nd Chronicles 12:1)

Question: What is said regarding “Thus says the LORD”? (2nd Chronicles 12:5)

Question: What is said regarding “the princes of Israel and the kings”? (2nd Chronicles 12:6)

Question: What is said regarding “when the LORD saw that they humbled themselves”? (2nd Chronicles 12:7)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the children of Israel] will become his slaves so that”? (2nd Chronicles 12:8)

Answer: “when the kingdom of Rehoboam was established and strong that he and all Israel with him forsook the law of the LORD”

Answer: “thus says the LORD, ‘You have forsaken Me, so I also have forsaken you...’”

Answer: “So the princes of Israel and the king humbled themselves and said, ‘the LORD is righteous.’”

Answer: “when the LORD saw that they humbled themselves, the word of the LORD came to Shemaiah, saying, ‘They have humbled themselves so I [God] will not destroy them...’”

Answer: “But they [the children of Israel] will become his [Shishak king of Egypt] slaves so that they may learn the difference between My [God] service and the service of the kingdoms of the countries.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #11

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “there was war between”? (2nd Chronicles 13:2)

Question: What did Abijah, king of Judah say to Jeroboam and all of Israel?
(2nd Chronicles 13:8-9)

Question: What did Abijah, king of Judah say to Jeroboam, king of Israel?
(2nd Chronicles 13:11)

Question: What is said regarding “the sons of Israel”? (2nd Chronicles 13:18)

Answer: “And there was war between Abijah [the king of Judah and Benjamin] and Jeroboam [king of the remaining tribes of Israel]”

Answer: “So now you intend to resist the kingdom of the LORD through the sons of David, being a great multitude and having with you the golden calves which Jeroboam made for gods for you. Have you not driven out the priests of the LORD, the sons of Aaron and the Levites, and made for yourselves priests like the people of other lands?”

Answer: “we keep the charge of the LORD [YHWH] our God, but you have forsaken Him.”

Answer: “Thus the sons of Israel were subdued at that time, and the sons of Judah conquered [were strong] because they trusted in the LORD [YHWH, God]”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #12

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “Asa [king of Judah]”? (2nd Chronicles 14:2)

Question: What did Asa say regarding “we have sought Him [YHWH, God]”? (2nd Chronicles 14:7)

Question: What is said regarding “Zerah the Ethiopian came out against them with”? (2nd Chronicles 14:9)

Question: What did Asa say to God regarding “between the powerful and those who have no strength”? (2nd Chronicles 14:11)

Answer: “Asa did good and right in the sight of the LORD [YHWH, God] his God”

Answer: “[Asa said to the people of Judah] The land is still ours, because we have sought the LORD our God; we have sought Him, and He has given us rest on every side.”

Answer: “Now Zerah the Ethiopian came out against them with an army of one million men”

Answer: “LORD, there is no one besides Thee to help in the battle between the powerful and those who have no strength; so help us, O LORD our God, for we trust in Thee, and in Thy name have come against this multitude. O LORD, Thou art our God; let no man prevail against Thee.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #13

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “if you seek Him, He will let you find Him”?
(2nd Chronicles 15:2)

Question: What is said regarding “in their [Israel’s] distress”? (2nd Chronicles 15:4)

Question: What is said regarding “God troubled them with”? (2nd Chronicles 15:6)

Question: What is said regarding “But you, be strong and do not lose courage”?
(2nd Chronicles 15:7)

Answer: “the LORD is with you when you are with Him. And if you seek Him, He will let you find Him; but if you forsake Him, He will forsake you.”

Answer: “But in their distress they turned to the LORD God of Israel, and they sought Him, and He let them find Him [LORD God].”

Answer: “for God troubled them with every kind of distress.”

Answer: “But you, be strong and do not lose courage, for there is reward for your work.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #14

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “because you relied on the LORD”? (2nd Chronicles 16:8)

Question: What is said regarding “the eyes of the LORD”? (2nd Chronicles 16:9)

Question: What did “Hanani the seer” say to Asa king of Judah? (2nd Chronicles 16:9)

Question: What is said regarding “in his disease he did not seek the LORD, but”? (2nd Chronicles 16:12)

Answer: “Yet, because you [Asa king of Judah] relied on the LORD, He delivered them [an immense army of the Ethiopians] into your hand.”

Answer: “For the eyes of the LORD move to and fro throughout the earth that He may strongly support those whose heart is completely His [LORD God’s].”

Answer: “You have acted foolishly in this [trusting in man. Indeed, from now on you will surely have wars.”

Answer: “Asa became diseased in his feet. His disease was severe, yet even in his disease he did not seek the LORD, but the physicians.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #15

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “And the LORD was with Jehoshaphat because”? (2nd Chronicles 17:3)

Question: What is said regarding “And he took great pride in”? (2nd Chronicles 17:6)

Question: What is said regarding “he sent his officials” to do? (2nd Chronicles 17:7)

Question: What is said regarding “they taught in Judah”? (2nd Chronicles 17:9)

Answer: “And the LORD was with Jehoshaphat because he followed [walked in] the example of his father David’s earlier days and did not seek the Baals”

Answer: “And he [Jehoshaphat] took great pride in the ways of the LORD and again removed the high places and the Asherim [statues of a goddess of the Phoenicians and Arameans] from Judah.”

Answer: “he [Jehoshaphat king of Judah] sent his officials...to teach in the cities of Judah”

Answer: “And they taught in Judah, having the book of the law of the LORD with them; and they went throughout all the cities of Judah and taught among the people.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #16

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “a prophet of the LORD”? (2nd Chronicles 18:6)

Question: What is said regarding “but I [Ahab king of Israel] hate him [Micaiah the prophet of YHWH God]”? (2nd Chronicles 18:7)

Question: What did the prophet Micaiah say regarding “As the LORD lives”? (2nd Chronicles 18:13)

Question: What is said regarding “at random”? (2nd Chronicles 18:33)

Answer: “But Jehoshaphat said, ‘Is there not yet a prophet of the LORD here that we may inquire of him?’”

Answer: “And the king of Israel [Ahab] said to Jehoshaphat, ‘There is yet one man by whom we may inquire of the LORD, but I hate him, for he never prophesies good concerning me...’”

Answer: “As the LORD lives, what my God says, that I will speak.”

Answer: “And a certain man drew his bow at random and struck the king of Israel in a joint of the armor.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #17

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “Jehoshaphat the king of Judah returned in”?
(2nd Chronicles 19:1)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Jehoshaphat] said to the Judges”? (2nd Chronicles 19:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD our God will have no part in”?
(2nd Chronicles 19:7)

Question: What is said regarding “Thus you shall do in”? (2nd Chronicles 19:9)

Answer: “[After Ahab the wicked king of Israel died] Jehoshaphat the king of Judah returned in safety to his house in Jerusalem.”

Answer: “And he said to the Judges, ‘Consider what you are doing, for you do not judge for man but for the LORD...’”

Answer: “for the LORD our God will have no part in unrighteousness, or partiality, or the taking of a bribe.”

Answer: “Thus you shall do in the fear of the LORD, faithfully, and wholeheartedly.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #18

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “Jehoshaphat was afraid and turned his attention to seek”?
(2nd Chronicles 20:3)

Question: What did Jehoshaphat pray regarding “we are powerless before this great multitude”?
(2nd Chronicles 20:12)

Question: What did the prophet of the LORD say regarding “the battle is not yours but God’s”?
(2nd Chronicles 20:15)

Question: What is said regarding “this battle”? (2nd Chronicles 20:17)

Answer: “And Jehoshaphat was afraid and turned his attention to seek the LORD; and proclaimed a fast throughout all Judah.”

Answer: “[Jehoshaphat king of Judah prayed to the LORD] ‘O our God, wilt Thou not judge them [Ammon, Moab and Edom called Mount Seir]? For we are powerless before this great multitude who are coming against us; nor do we know what to do, but our eyes are on Thee [God].’”

Answer: “Listen, all Judah and the inhabitance of Jerusalem and King Jehoshaphat: thus says the LORD to you. Do not fear or be dismayed because of this great multitude, for the battle is not yours but God’s.”

Answer: “You need not fight in this battle...”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #19

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “a letter came to him [Jehoram king of Judah] from”?
(2nd Chronicles 21:12)

Question: What did Elijah the prophet say to Jehoram king of Judah regarding “severe sickness”? (2nd Chronicles 21:15)

Question: What is said regarding “Then the LORD [YHWH God] stirred up”?
(2nd Chronicles 21:16)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD smote him [Jehoram king of Judah] in”?
(2nd Chronicles 21:18)

Answer: “Then a letter came to him [Jehoram king of Judah] from Elijah the prophet saying, ‘Thus says the LORD God of your father David, because you have not walked in the ways of Jehoshaphat your father and the ways of Asa king of Judah...’”

Answer: “and you will suffer severe sickness, a disease of your bowels, until your bowels come out...”

Answer: “Then the LORD [YHWH God] stirred up against Jehoram the spirit of the Philistines and the Arabs who bordered the Ethiopians”

Answer: “So after all this the LORD smote him [Jehoram king of Judah] in his bowels with an incurable sickness.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #20

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “Ahaziah”? (2nd Chronicles 22:2)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Ahaziah king of Judah] also walked in the ways of”? (2nd Chronicles 22:3)

Question: What is said regarding “the destruction of Ahaziah”? (2nd Chronicles 22:7)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Joash the son of Ahaziah] was hidden with them”? (2nd Chronicles 22:12)

Answer: “Ahaziah was twenty-two years old when he became king, and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother’s name was Athaliah, the granddaughter of Omri.”

Answer: “He [Ahaziah] also walked in the ways of Ahab, for his mother was his counselor to do wickedly.”

Answer: “Now the destruction of Ahaziah was from God”

Answer: “He [Joash the son of Ahaziah] was hidden with them in the house of God six years while Athaliah reigned over the land.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #21

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “Jehoiada said to them”? (2nd Chronicles 23:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Then Athaliah tore”? (2nd Chronicles 23:13)

Question: What is said regarding “Then Jehoiada made”? (2nd Chronicles 23:16)

Question: What is said regarding “all the people went to”? (2nd Chronicles 23:17)

Answer: “And Jehoiada said to them, ‘Behold, the king’s son shall reign, as the LORD has spoken concerning the sons of David.’”

Answer: “Then Athaliah tore her clothes and said, ‘Treason! Treason!’”

Answer: “Then Jehoiada made a covenant between himself and all the people and the king, that they should be the LORD’s people”

Answer: “And all the people went to the house of Baal, and tore it down, and they broke in pieces his altars and his images, and killed Mattan the priest of Baal before the alters.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #22

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “Joash [king of Judah] did”? (2nd Chronicles 24:2)

Question: What is said regarding “He [YHWH, LORD God] sent prophets”? (2nd Chronicles 24:19)

Question: What did “the Spirit of God” say through Zechariah the son of Jehoiada? (2nd Chronicles 24:20)

Question: What is said regarding “a small number of men”? (2nd Chronicles 24:24)

Answer: “Joash did what was right in the sight of the LORD all the days of Jehoiada the priest”

Answer: “Yet, He [LORD God] sent prophets to them to bring them back to the LORD; though they testified against them, they would not listen.”

Answer: “Thus God has said, ‘Why do you transgress the commandments of the LORD and do not prosper? Because you have forsaken the LORD He has also forsaken you.’”

Answer: “Indeed the army of the Arameans came with a small number of men; yet the LORD delivered a very great army into their hands, because they had forsaken the LORD, the God of their fathers. Thus they executed judgment on Joash.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #23

Chapter 25

Question: What is said regarding “yet not with a whole heart”? (2nd Chronicles 25:2)

Question: What is said regarding “God has”? (2nd Chronicles 25:8)

Question: What is said regarding “[Amaziah, king of Judah] bowed down before”? (2nd Chronicles 25:14)

Question: What is said regarding “the gods of the people who have not delivered their own people”? (2nd Chronicles 25:15)

Answer: “And he [Amaziah, king of Judah] did right in the sight of the LORD, yet not with a whole heart.”

Answer: “...God has the power to help and to bring down.”

Answer: “Now it came about after Amaziah [king of Judah] came from slaughtering the Edomites that he brought the gods of the sons of Seir, set them up as his gods, bowed down before them, and burned incense to them.”

Answer: “Then the anger of the LORD burned against Amaziah [king of Judah], and He [LORD God] sent him a prophet who said to him, ‘Why have you sought the gods of the people who have not delivered their own people from your hand?’”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #24

Chapter 26

Question: What is said regarding “But when he [Uzziah king of Judah] became strong”? (2nd Chronicles 26:16)

Question: What did Azariah the priest and the priests of the LORD say to Uzziah the king regarding “Get out of “? (2nd Chronicles 26:18)

Question: What is said regarding “and while he [Uzziah king of Judah] was enraged with the priests”? (2nd Chronicles 26:19)

Question: What is said regarding “king Uzziah was”? (2nd Chronicles 26:21)

Answer: “But when he became strong, his heart was so proud that he acted corruptly and he was unfaithful to the LORD his God.”

Answer: “[Azariah the priest and the priests of the LORD said to Uzziah the king] ‘Get out of the sanctuary, for you have been unfaithful, and will have no honor from the LORD God.’”

Answer: “the leprosy broke out on his forehead before the priests in the house of the LORD...”

Answer: “And king Uzziah was a leper to the day of his death”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #25

Chapter 27

Question: What is said regarding “Jotham [king of Judah]”? (2nd Chronicles 27:1)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Jotham king of Judah] did right in”? (2nd Chronicles 27:2)

Question: What is said regarding “the people”? (2nd Chronicles 27:2)

Question: What is said regarding “Jotham became mighty because”? (2nd Chronicles 27:6)

Answer: “Jotham was twenty-five years old when he became king”

Answer: “he [Jotham] did right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Uzziah had done”

Answer: “But the people continued acting corruptly.”

Answer: “So Jotham became mighty because he ordered his ways before the LORD [YHWH] his God.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #26

Chapter 28

Question: What is said regarding “[Ahaz king of Judah] did not do”? (**2nd Chronicles 28:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Behold, because the LORD, the God of your fathers was angry with Judah”? (**2nd Chronicles 28:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the captives”? (**2nd Chronicles 28:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the captives”? (**2nd Chronicles 28:15**)

Answer: “[Ahaz king of Judah] did not do right in the sight of the LORD...”

Answer: “Behold, because the LORD, the God of your fathers, was angry with Judah, He has delivered them into your hand”

Answer: “So the armed men left the captives and the spoil before the officers and all the assembly.”

Answer: “Then the men who were designated by name arose, took the captives, and they clothed all their naked ones from the spoil; and they gave them cloths and sandals, fed them and gave them drink, anointed them with oil, led all their feeble ones on donkeys, and brought them to Jericho, the city of palm trees, to their brothers; then they returned to Samaria.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #27

Chapter 29

Question: What is said regarding “he [Hezekiah king of Judah] did right in”?
(2nd Chronicles 29:2)

Question: What did Hezekiah say regarding “For our fathers have been”? (2nd Chronicles 29:6)

Question: What did Hezekiah say regarding “a covenant”? (2nd Chronicles 29:10)

Question: What is said regarding “Then Hezekiah and all the people” did?
(2nd Chronicles 29:36)

Answer: “And he did right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father David had done.”

Answer: “For our fathers have been unfaithful and have done evil in the sight of the LORD our God, and have forsaken Him [God] and turned their faces away from the dwelling place of the LORD, and have turned their backs.”

Answer: “Now it is in my [Hezekiah’s] heart to make a covenant with the LORD God of Israel, that His burning anger may turn away from us.”

Answer: “Then Hezekiah and all the people rejoiced over what God had prepared for the people, because the thing came about suddenly.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #28

Chapter 30

Question: What is said regarding “Hezekiah sent to all Israel and Judah and wrote”?
(2nd Chronicles 30:1)

Question: What did Hezekiah say regarding “do not stiffen your neck like your fathers”?
(2nd Chronicles 30:8)

Question: What is said regarding “some of the men”? (2nd Chronicles 30:11)

Question: What did Hezekiah say regarding “may the good LORD pardon”?
(2nd Chronicles 30:18-19)

Answer: “Now Hezekiah sent to all Israel and Judah and wrote letters also to Ephraim and Manasseh [tribes of the Northern kingdom of Israel], that they should come to the house of the LORD at Jerusalem to celebrate the Passover to the LORD God of Israel.”

Answer: “[Hezekiah said] Now do not stiffen your neck like your fathers, but yield to the LORD and enter His sanctuary”

Answer: “Nevertheless some men of Asher, Manasseh, and Zebulun humbled themselves and came to Jerusalem.”

Answer: “May the good LORD pardon everyone who prepares his heart to seek God, the LORD God of his fathers, though not according to the purification rules of the sanctuary.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #29

Chapter 31

Question: What is said regarding “he [Hezekiah] commanded the people who lived in Jerusalem”? (2nd Chronicles 31:4)

Question: What is said that “Azariah the chief priest of the house of Zadok said to him [Hezekiah king of Judah]”? (2nd Chronicles 31:10)

Question: What is said regarding “they faithfully brought”? (2nd Chronicles 31:12)

Question: What is said regarding “Hezekiah did throughout all Judah”? (2nd Chronicles 31:20-21)

Answer: “...to give the portion due to the priests and the Levites, that they might devote themselves to the law of the LORD.”

Answer: “Since the contribution began to be brought into the house of the LORD, we have had enough to eat with plenty left over, for the LORD has blessed His people, and this great quantity is left over.”

Answer: “And they faithfully brought in the contribution and the tithes and the consecrated things”

Answer: “And thus Hezekiah did throughout all Judah; and he did what was good, right, and true before the LORD his God. And every work which he began in the service of the house of God in law and in commandment, seeking his God, he did with all his heart and prospered.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #30

Chapter 32

Question: What is said regarding “After these acts of faithfulness [by Israel and Judah]”?
(2nd Chronicles 32:1)

Question: What did Hezekiah say regarding “the one [God] with us [the children of God]”?
(2nd Chronicles 32:7)

Question: What is said regarding “King Hezekiah and Isaiah the prophet”?
(2nd Chronicles 32:20)

Question: What is said regarding “an angel”? (2nd Chronicles 32:21)

Answer: “After these acts of faithfulness Sennacherib king of Assyria came and invaded Judah and besieged the fortified cities, and thought to break into them for himself.”

Answer: “for the one [God] with us [the children of God] is greater than the one with him [Sennacherib king of Assyria]”

Answer: “But King Hezekiah and Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz, prayed about this and cried out to heaven.”

Answer: “And the LORD sent an angel who destroyed every mighty warrior, commander and officer in the camp [185,000 according to 2nd Kings 19:35] of the king of Assyria. So he [the king of Assyria] returned in shame to his own land.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #31

Chapter 33

Question: What is said regard “Manasseh [king of Judah]”? (2nd Chronicles 33:2)

Question: What is said regarding “And the LORD spoke to Manasseh and his people”? (2nd Chronicles 33:10)

Question: What is said regarding “when he [Manasseh king of Judah] was in distress”? (2nd Chronicles 33:12)

Question: What is said regarding “Then Manasseh knew”? (2nd Chronicles 33:13)

Answer: “[Manasseh king of Judah] he did evil in the sight of the LORD”

Answer: “And the LORD spoke to Manasseh and his people, but they paid no attention”

Answer: “And when he was in distress, he entreated the LORD his God and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers”

Answer: “Then Manasseh knew that the LORD was God”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #32

Chapter 34

Question: What is said regarding “And he [Josiah king of Judah] did right in the sight of”
(2nd Chronicles 34:2-3)

Question: What is said regarding “Hilkiah the priest found [in the house of the LORD]”?
(2nd Chronicles 34:14)

Question: What did Josiah king of Judah say regarding “great is the wrath of”?
(2nd Chronicles 34:21)

Question: What did God say regarding “Because your heart was tender and you humbled
yourself before God” (2nd Chronicles 34:27)

Answer: “And he did right in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the ways of his father David and did not turn aside to the right or to the left. For in the eighth year of his reign while he was still a youth, he began to seek the God of his father David”

Answer: “Hilkiah the priest found the book of the law of the LORD given by Moses.”

Answer: “great is the wrath of the LORD which is poured out on us because our fathers have not observed the word of the LORD, to do according to all that is written in this book.”

Answer: “Because your heart was tender and you humbled yourself before God, when you heard His words against this place and against its inhabitants, and because you humbled yourself before Me [God], tore your clothes, and wept before Me [God], I truly have heard you, ‘declares the LORD.’”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #33

Chapter 35

Question: What is said regarding “Then Josiah [king of Judah] celebrated”?
(2nd Chronicles 35:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the priests”? (2nd Chronicles 35:2)

Question: What did Neco, king of Egypt say to Josiah king of Judah regarding “Stop for your own sake”? (2nd Chronicles 35:21)

Question: What is said regarding “Then Jeremiah chanted a lament for”?
(2nd Chronicles 35:25)

Answer: “Then Josiah [king of Judah] celebrated the Passover to the LORD in Jerusalem”

Answer: “And he [Josiah king of Judah] set the priests in their offices and encouraged them in the service of the house of the LORD.”

Answer: “[Neco king of Egypt said to Josiah king of Judah] Stop for your own sake from interfering with God who is with me [Neco king of Egypt], that He [YHWH, LORD God] may not destroy you [Josiah king of Judah].”

Answer: “Then Jeremiah chanted a lament for Josiah [king of Judah]

THE BOOK OF SECOND CHRONICLES

Lesson #34

Chapter 36

Question: What is said regarding “Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon”? (2nd Chronicles 36:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the God of their fathers, sent word to them again and again by”? (2nd Chronicles 36:15)

Question: What is said regarding “Then they [the Chaldeans] burned”? (2nd Chronicles 36:19)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD stirred up”? (2nd Chronicles 36:22)

Answer: “Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up against him [Jehoiakim king of Judah] and bound him with bronze chains to take him to Babylon.”

Answer: “And the LORD [YHWH God], the God of their fathers, sent word to them again and again by His messengers, because He had compassion on His people and on His dwelling place”

Answer: “Then they [the Chaldeans] burned the house of God, and broke down the wall of Jerusalem”

Answer: “the LORD [YHWH, the name of God] stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, so that he sent a proclamation throughout his kingdom, and also put it in writing”

THE BOOK OF EZRA

Referred to by some as, Israel's "second exodus," this one from Babylon, is different from that of Egypt in that only a remnant choose to leave Babylon. Ezra relates the story of two returns from Babylon- the first led by Zerubbabel to rebuild the temple in Jerusalem (Ezra chapters 1-6), and the second under the leadership of Ezra to address the spiritual condition of the people (Ezra chapters 7-10). Between these two accounts is a gap of nearly sixty years, during which time Ester lives and rules as queen in Persia from 483-473 B.C. Ezra is the Aramaic form of the Hebrew word "Ezer" and means "Yahweh helps." Though the human author of the Book of Ezra is not named, Ezra is the widely accepted author. The Book of Ezra was likely written on or about 430 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1-2

Question: What is said regarding "in order to fulfill the word of the LORD"? (**Ezra 1:1**)

Question: What was said regarding "Thus says Cyrus king of Persia"? (**Ezra 1:2**)

Question: What is said regarding "Whoever there is among you"? (**Ezra 1:3**)

Question: What is said regarding "some of the heads of fathers' households"? (**Ezra 2:68**)

Answer: "Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, in order to fulfill the word of the LORD by the mouth of Jeremiah, the LORD stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia"

Answer: "Thus says Cyrus king of Persia, 'The LORD, the God of heaven, has given me all the kingdoms of the earth, and He [LORD God, YHWH] has appointed me to build Him a house in Jerusalem, which is in Judah.'"

Answer: "Whoever there is among you of all His people, may his God be with him! Let him go up to Jerusalem which is in Judah, and rebuild the house of the LORD, the God of Israel; He [YHWH] is the God who is in Jerusalem."

Answer: "And some of the heads of fathers' households, when they arrived at the house of the LORD which is in Jerusalem, offered willingly for the house of God to restore it on its foundation."

THE BOOK OF EZRA

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “they set up”? (**Ezra 3:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “wept with a loud voice”? (**Ezra 3:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “You [non-Jews] have nothing in common with”? (**Ezra 4:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the revenue”? (**Ezra 4:13**)

Answer: “So they set up the altar on its foundation, for they were terrified because of the peoples of the lands”

Answer: “Yet many of the priests and Levites and heads of fathers’ households, the old men who had seen the first temple, wept with a loud voice when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, while many shouted aloud for joy”

Answer: “You [non-Jews] have nothing in common with us in building a house to our God; but we ourselves will together build to the LORD God of Israel”

Answer: “[The accusers of the Jews said] Now let it be known to the king, that if that city [Jerusalem] is rebuilt and the walls are finished, they [the Jews] will not pay tribute, custom, or toll, and it will damage the revenue of the kings.”

THE BOOK OF EZRA

Lesson #3

Chapters 5-6

Question: What is said regarding “When the prophets, Haggai the prophet and Zechariah”?
(Ezra 5:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the eye of God”? (Ezra 5:5)

Question: What is said regarding “acceptable sacrifices”? (Ezra 6:10)

Question: What is said regarding “for the LORD had caused”? (Ezra 6:22)

Answer: “When the prophets, Haggai the prophet and Zechariah the son of Iddo, prophesied to the Jews who were in Judah and Jerusalem”

Answer: “But the eye of their God was on the elders of the Jews”

Answer: “that they may offer acceptable sacrifices to the God of heaven and pray for the life of the king and his sons”

Answer: “for the LORD had caused them to rejoice, and had turned the heart of the king of Assyria”

THE BOOK OF EZRA

Lesson #4

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “This Ezra”? (**Ezra 7:6**)

Question: What is said to have been “upon him [Ezra]”? (**Ezra 7:6**)

Question: What is said to have been “upon him [Ezra]”? (**Ezra 7:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “and to practice it”? (**Ezra 7:10**)

Answer: “This Ezra went up from Babylon, and he was a scribe skilled in the law of Moses, which the LORD God of Israel had given”

Answer: “the hand of the LORD his God was upon him [Ezra].”

Answer: “the good hand of his [Ezra’s] God was upon him [Ezra]”

Answer: “For Ezra had set his heart to study the law of the LORD, and to practice it, and to teach His statutes and ordinances in Israel.”

THE BOOK OF EZRA

Lesson #5

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “before our God”? (**Ezra 8:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “The hand of our God”? (**Ezra 8:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “So we fasted and sought our God [YHWH God, the creator] concerning”? (**Ezra 8:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [YHWH, LORD God] delivered us from”? (**Ezra 8:31**)

Answer: “that we might humble ourselves before our God to seek from Him a safe journey”

Answer: “The hand of our God is favorably disposed to all those who seek Him, but His power and His anger are against all those who forsake Him.”

Answer: “So we fasted and sought our God concerning this matter, and He listened to our entreaty.”

Answer: “He [YHWH, LORD God] delivered us from the hand of the enemy and the ambushes by the way.”

THE BOOK OF EZRA

Lesson #6

Chapter 9

Question: What did Ezra say regarding “the princes approached me, saying”? (**Ezra 9:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “For we are”? (**Ezra 9:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “So now do not give”? (**Ezra 9:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “an escape remnant”? (**Ezra 9:15**)

Answer: “the princes approached me [Ezra], saying, ‘The people of Israel and the priests and the Levites have not separated themselves from the peoples of the lands’”

Answer: “For we are slaves; yet in our bondage, our God has not forsaken us, but has extended lovingkindness to us”

Answer: “So now do not give your daughters to their sons nor take their daughters to your sons, and never seek their peace or their prosperity, that you may be strong and eat the good things of the land and leave it as an inheritance to your sons forever.”

Answer: “O LORD God of Israel, Thou art righteous, for we have been left an escape remnant, as it is this day; behold, we are before Thee [YHWH, LORD God] in our guilt”

THE BOOK OF EZRA

Lesson #7

Chapter 10

Question: What did Ezra say regarding “We have been unfaithful to”? (**Ezra 10:2**)

Question: What did Ezra say regarding “in spite of this [unfaithfulness to God]”? (**Ezra 10:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Ezra] was mourning over”? (**Ezra 10:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “they pledged to put away”? (**Ezra 10:19**)

Answer: “We have been unfaithful to our God”

Answer: “yet now there is hope for Israel in spite of this [unfaithfulness to God]”

Answer: “he [Ezra] did not eat bread, nor drink water, for he was mourning over the unfaithfulness of the exiles.”

Answer: “And they pledged to put away their wives, and being guilty to put, they offered a ram of the flock for their offense.”

THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH

Nehemiah, a contemporary of Ezra, leads a group of Jews in the third and final journey to Jerusalem following their Babylonian exile. Nehemiah's concern for the welfare of Jerusalem and its people prompts him to action; granted permission by Persia's king Artaxerxes 1st to return to Jerusalem, Nehemiah challenges his countrymen to rebuild the wall of Jerusalem. In spite of opposition the task of rebuilding the wall is completed in only fifty-two days, an accomplishment that even Israel's enemies attribute to the hand of LORD God. The Hebrew for Nehemiah is Nehemyah, "Comfort of Yahweh." The human author of The Book of Nehemiah is anonymous however it was likely written by Ezra. The Book of Nehemiah was likely written in or about 430 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding "The remnant"? (**Nehemiah 1:3**)

Question: What is said regarding "Then the king said to me [Nehemiah], 'What would you request?'" (**Nehemiah 2:4**)

Question: What did Nehemiah say regarding "I did not tell anyone"? (**Nehemiah 2:12**)

Question: What did Nehemiah say regarding "they mocked us"? (**Nehemiah 2:19**)

Answer: "And they said to me [Nehemiah], 'The remnant there in the province who survived the captivity are in great distress and reproach, and the wall of Jerusalem is broken down and its gates are burned with fire.'"

Answer: "Then the king said to me, 'What would you request?' So I prayed to the God of heaven."

Answer: "I did not tell anyone what my God was putting into my mind to do for Jerusalem"

Answer: "they mocked us and despised us and said, 'What is this thing you are doing? Are you rebelling against the king?'"

THE BOOK OF NEHAMIAH

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “Hananiah, one of the perfumers”? (**Nehemiah 3:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “when Sanballat heard that we were rebuilding the wall” (**Nehemiah 4:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “their plan”? (**Nehemiah 4:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “Our God will fight for”? (**Nehemiah 4:20**)

Answer: “And next to him [on the wall] Hananiah, one of the perfumers, made repairs, and they restored Jerusalem as far as the Broad Wall.”

Answer: “Now it came about that when Sanballat heard that we were rebuilding the wall, he became furious and very angry and mocked the Jews.”

Answer: “God had frustrated their plan”

Answer: “Our God will fight for us”

THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH

Lesson #3

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “We are mortgaging”? (**Nehemiah 5:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “now would you even sell”? (**Nehemiah 5:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “We will require...from them”? (**Nehemiah 5:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “But I did not do so because of”? (**Nehemiah 5:15**)

Answer: “We are mortgaging our fields, our vineyards, and our houses that we might get grain because of the famine.”

Answer: “now would you even sell your brothers that they may be sold to us?”

Answer: “Then they said, “We will give it back and will require nothing from them; we will do exactly as you say.””

Answer: “But I did not do so because of the fear of God”

THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH

Lesson #4

Chapters 6-7

Question: What is said regarding “Then I sent a message to him saying”? (**Nehemiah 6:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “For all of them were trying to frighten us, thinking”? (**Nehemiah 6:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wall was completed on”? (**Nehemiah 6:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “all our enemies...lost their confidence”? (**Nehemiah 6:16**)

Answer: “Such things as you are saying have not been done, but you are inventing them in your own mind.”

Answer: “For all of them were trying to frighten us, thinking, ‘They will become discouraged with the work and it will not be done.’ But now O God, strengthen my hands.”

Answer: “So the wall was completed on the twenty-fifth of the month Elul, in fifty-two days.”

Answer: “And it came about when all our enemies heard of it, and all the nations surrounding us saw it, they lost their confidence, for they recognized that this work had been accomplished with the help of our God”

THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH

Lesson #5

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “Then Ezra blessed the LORD the great God”?
(**Nehemiah 8:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “translating [explaining] to give the sense so they understand”? (**Nehemiah 8:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the joy of the LORD is”? (**Nehemiah 8:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “because they understood”? (**Nehemiah 8:12**)

Answer: “Then Ezra blessed the LORD the great God. And all the people answered, ‘Amen, Amen!’ while lifting up their hands; then they bow low and worshiped the LORD with their faces to the ground.”

Answer: “And they read from the book, from the law of God, translating to give the sense so that they understood the reading”

Answer: “the joy of the LORD is our strength”

Answer: “And all the people went away to eat, to drink, to send portions and to celebrate a great festival, because they understood the words which had been made known to them.”

THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH

Lesson #6

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “Thy good Spirit”? (**Nehemiah 9:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “and they were not in”? (**Nehemiah 9:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “in order to turn them back to Thy law”? (**Nehemiah 9:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “And [LORD God] admonished them by Thy Spirit through”? (**Nehemiah 9:30**)

Answer: “And Thou didst give Thy good Spirit to instruct them”

Answer: “Indeed, forty years Thou didst provide for them in the wilderness and they were not in want; their cloths did not wear out, nor did their feet swell.”

Answer: “And [LORD God] admonished them in order to turn them back to Thy law.”

Answer: “And [LORD God] admonished them by Thy Spirit through Thy prophets”

THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH

Lesson #7

Chapters 10-11

Question: What is said regarding “a curse and an oath”? (**Nehemiah 10:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “We will also bring”? (**Nehemiah 10:37**)

Question: What is said regarding “the people blessed”? (**Nehemiah 11:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “a firm regulation”? (**Nehemiah 11:23**)

Answer: “[all those who had knowledge and understanding] are joining with their kinsman, their nobles, and are taking on themselves a curse and an oath to walk in God’s law”

Answer: “We will also bring the first”

Answer: “And the people blessed all the men who volunteered to live in Jerusalem”

Answer: “For there was a commandment from the king concerning them and a firm regulation for the song leaders day by day.”

THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH

Lesson #8

Chapters 12-13

Question: What is said regarding “God had given them”? (**Nehemiah 12:43**)

Question: What is said regarding “our God turned the curse into”? (**Nehemiah 13:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Nehemiah] reprimanded”? (**Nehemiah 13:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Nehemiah] reprimanded”? (**Nehemiah 13:17**)

Answer: “and on that day they offered great sacrifices and rejoiced because God had given them great joy”

Answer: “However, our God [LORD God YHWH] turned the curse into a blessing”

Answer: “So I reprimanded the officials and said, ‘Why is the house of God forsaken?’”

Answer: “Then I reprimanded the nobles of Judah and said to them, ‘What is this evil thing you are doing, by profaning the Sabbath day?’”

THE BOOK OF ESTHER

Haman the Agagite, (a descendant of Agag a king of Amalek) the king's authority over all the princes, plots against the Jews and is masterfully defeated by the hand of God. YHWH, LORD God empowers Esther and uses the counsel of Esther's cousin Mordecai resulting in great deliverances for the people of LORD God. The Book of Esther demonstrates how the Jewish people were protected and preserved by God from the threat of their enemies. The God of Israel is the sovereign controller of history, and His providential care is seen throughout this book-He raises a Jewish girl out of poverty to become the queen of the most powerful empire in the world. Esther's Hebrew name was Hadassah, "Myrtle", her Persian name Ester was derived from the Persian word for "Star". The human author of Esther is unidentified; it seems that a younger contemporary of Mordecai or Mordecai himself likely composed this book. The Book of Esther was likely written in or about 465 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding "Queen Vashti"? (**Esther 1:12**)

Question: Who was "Mordecai"? (**Esther 2:5-6**)

Question: What is said regarding "the plot"? (**Esther 2:22**)

Question: What is said regarding "the plot...was written in"? (**Esther 2:23**)

Answer: "Queen Vashti refused"

Answer: "Now there was a Jew in Susa the capital whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite, who had been taken into exile from Jerusalem with the captives who had been exiled with Jeconiah [a variant form of Jehoiachin] king of Judah, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had exiled."

Answer: "But the plot [to seize the king] became known to Mordecai, and he told Queen Esther, and Esther informed the king in Mordecai's name."

Answer: "Now when the plot was investigated and found to be so, they were both hanged on a gallows; and it was written in the Book of the Chronicles in the king's presence."

THE BOOK OF ESTHER

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “After these events”? (**Esther 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “but Mordecai [Esther’s cousin]”? (**Esther 3:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “letters were sent by couriers”? (**Esther 3:13**)

Question: What did Mordecai say to Esther regarding “if you remain silent at this time”? (**Esther 4:14**)

Question: What did Esther say regarding “and if I perish”? (**Esther 4:16**)

Answer: “After these events King Ahasuerus promoted Haman”

Answer: “But Mordecai neither bowed down nor paid homage”

Answer: “And letters were sent by couriers to all the king’s provinces to destroy, to kill, and to annihilate all the Jews, both young and old, women and children, in one day”

Answer: “For if you remain silent at this time, relief and deliverance will arise for the Jews from another place and you and your father’s house will perish. And who knows whether you have not attained royalty for such a time as this.”

Answer: “[Esther replied to Mordecai] I will go in to the king, which is not according to the law; and if I perish, I perish.”

THE BOOK OF ESTHER

Lesson #3

Chapters 5-6

Question: What is said regarding “she [Esther] obtained”? (**Esther 5:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Yet all this does not satisfy”? (**Esther 5:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “That night”? (**Esther 6:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “you will not overcome”? (**Esther 6:13**)

Answer: “she obtained favor”

Answer: “Yet all this does not satisfy me”

Answer: “During that night the king could not sleep so he gave an order to bring the book of records, the chronicles, and they were read before the king”

Answer: “If Mordecai before whom you have begun to fall, is of Jewish origin, you will not overcome him, but will surely fall before him.”

THE BOOK OF ESTHER

Lesson #4

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “Now if we had only been sold as slaves”? (**Esther 7:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “A foe and an enemy”? (**Esther 7:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “Haman was falling on”? (**Esther 7:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “So they hanged Haman on?” (**Esther 7:10**)

Answer: “Now if we had only been sold as slaves, men and women, I [Esther] would have remained silent”

Answer: “[Esther said to the king] A foe and an enemy, is this wicked Haman!”

Answer: “Haman was falling on the couch where Esther was.”

Answer: “So they hanged Haman on the gallows which he had prepared for Mordecai”

THE BOOK OF ESTHER

Lesson #5

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “On that day King Ahasuerus gave”? (**Esther 8:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “his [the king’s] signet ring”? (**Esther 8:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the king extended”? (**Esther 8:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “And many among the peoples of the land became”? (**Esther 8:17**)

Answer: “On that day King Ahasuerus gave the house of Haman, the enemy of the Jews, to Queen Esther”

Answer: “And the king took off his signet ring which he had taken away from Haman and gave it to Mordecai”

Answer: “And the king extended the golden scepter to Esther”

Answer: “And many among the peoples of the land became Jews, for the dread of the Jews had fallen on them.”

THE BOOK OF ESTHER

Lesson #6

Chapters 9-10

Question: What is said regarding “it was turned to the contrary”? (**Esther 9:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Mordecai [Esther's cousin] became”? (**Esther 9:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “on his [Haman] own head”? (**Esther 9:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “one who sought the good of his people”? (**Esther 10:3**)

Answer: “on the day when the enemies of the Jews hoped to gain the mastery over them, it was turned to the contrary so that the Jews themselves gained the mastery over those who hated them.”

Answer: “for the man Mordecai became greater and greater”

Answer: “But when it came to the king's attention, he [the king] commanded by letter that his [Haman] wicked scheme which he had devised against the Jews, should return on his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.”

Answer: “For Mordecai the Jew was second only to king Ahasuerus and great among the Jews, and in favor with the multitude of his kinsmen, one who sought the good of his people and one who spoke for the welfare of his whole nation.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Job is perhaps the earliest book of the Bible; Job was likely a contemporary of Abraham. The Book of Job tells the story of a man who loses everything: his wealth, his family and his health, he then wrestles with why this happened. The book begins with a debate in the High-Court between God and Satan and moves through earthly discussions between Job and his friends, the dialog concludes with God's evaluation of Job's circumstances. In the end, Job acknowledges the sovereignty (above or supreme to all) of God in his life and then receives more than he had before his trials began. Iyyob is the Hebrew title for Job and means "Persecuted" or "Repentant one". The human author of the Book of Job is anonymous though there is a list of interesting possibilities. The time of the writing of the Book of Job is uncertain though the evidence strongly suggests the time of Abraham, perhaps as early as 1800 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "[Job] turning away from"? (**Job 1:1**)

Question: What is said regarding "the LORD said to Satan"? (**Job 1:7**)

Question: What is said regarding "The fire from God"? (**Job 1:16**)

Question: What is said regarding "Through all this"? (**Job 1:22**)

Answer: "[Job] was blameless, upright, fearing God, and turning away from evil"

Answer: "And the LORD said to Satan, 'From where do you come?' Then Satan answered the LORD and said, 'From roaming about on the earth and walking around on it.'"

Answer: "While he was still speaking, another also came and said, 'The fire of God fell from heaven...'"

Answer: "Through all this Job did not sin nor did he blame God."

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD [YHWH, God]”? (**Job 2:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Then Satan answered the LORD”? (**Job 2:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Job] still holds fast”? (**Job 2:3**)

Question: What did Job say regarding “Shall we indeed accept good from God”? (**Job 2:10**)

Answer: “Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD [YHWH], and Satan also came among them to present himself before the LORD.”

Answer: “Then Satan answered the LORD and said, ‘From roaming about on the earth, and walking around on it.’”

Answer: “And he [Job] still holds fast his integrity, although you incited Me [LORD God] against him to ruin him without cause.”

Answer: “Shall we indeed accept good from God and not accept adversity?”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #3

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “Job opened his mouth and cursed the day of”? (**Job 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who plow iniquity”? (**Job 4:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Then a spirit passed by my face” (**Job 4:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who dwell in houses of clay”? (**Job 4:19**)

Answer: “Afterward Job opened his mouth and cursed the day of his birth.”

Answer: “According to what I have seen, those who plow iniquity and those who sow trouble harvest it.”

Answer: “Then a spirit passed by my face; the hair of my flesh bristled up.”

Answer: “How much more those who dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, who are crushed before the moth!”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #4

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “but as for me [Eliphaz, Job’s friend]”? (**Job 5:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Wonders without number”? (**Job 5:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who are lowly”? (**Job 5:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “happy is the man”? (**Job 5:17**)

Answer: “But as for me, I would seek God, and I would place my cause before God”

Answer: “[YHWH, LORD God] Who does great and unsearchable things, wonder without number”

Answer: “He [God] sets on high those who are lowly, and those who mourn are lifted to safety”

Answer: “Behold, how happy is the man whom God reproves, so do not despise the discipline of the Almighty.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #5

Chapters 6-7

Question: What did Job say regarding “I have not denied”? (**Job 6:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “a weaver’s shuttle”? (**Job 7:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “Sheol [the place of the dead]”? (**Job 7:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “my days”? (**Job 7:16**)

Answer: “I [Job] have not denied the words of the Holy One.”

Answer: “My days are swifter than a weaver’s shuttle, and come to an end without hope.”

Answer: “When a cloud vanishes, it is gone, so he who goes down to Sheol does not come up.”

Answer: “my days are but a breath”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #6

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “our days on earth are as”? (**Job 8:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “all who forget God”? (**Job 8:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the godless] trust in”? (**Job 8:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “God will not reject”? (**Job 8:20**)

Answer: “Because our days on earth are as a shadow”

Answer: “So are the paths of all who forget God, and the hope of the godless will perish”

Answer: “He trusts in his house, but it does not stand; he holds fast to it, but it does not endure”

Answer: “Lo, God will not reject a man of integrity, nor will he support the evildoers.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #7

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “the Bear”? (**Job 9:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “If I [Job] called and He [God] answered me”? (**Job 9:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “Though I am righteous”? (**Job 9:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “For He [God] is not a man as I am”? (**Job 9:32-33a**)

Answer: “Who makes the Bear, Orion, and the Pleiades, and the chambers of the south”

Answer: “If I called and He answered me, I could not believe that He was listening to my voice.”

Answer: “Though I am righteous, my mouth will condemn me”

Answer: “For He is not a man as I am that I may answer Him, that we may go to court together. There is no umpire between us,”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson # 8

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “let me know why”? (**Job 10:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] hands fashioned”? (**Job 10:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “as clay”? (**Job 10:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “from womb to tomb” (**Job 10:19**)

Answer: “I will say to God, ‘Do not condemn me; let me know why Thou dost contend with me.’”

Answer: “Thy hands fashioned and made me altogether, and wouldst Thou destroy me?”

Answer: “Remember now, that Thou hast made me as clay, and wouldst Thou turn me into dust again?”

Answer: “I should have been as though I had not been, carried from womb to tomb.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #9

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “God forgets”? (**Job 11:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the depths of”? (**Job 11:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “if iniquity is in your hand”? (**Job 11:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the eyes of the wicked”? (**Job 11:20**)

Answer: “Know then that God forgets a part of your iniquity”

Answer: “Can you discover the depths of God? Can you discover the limits of the Almighty?”

Answer: “If iniquity is in your hand, put it far away, and do not let wickedness dwell in your tents.”

Answer: “But the eyes of the wicked will fail, and there will be no escape for them; and their hope is to breathe their last.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #10

Chapters 12-13

Question: What is said regarding “He [YHWH, LORD God] makes”? (**Job 12:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [YHWH, LORD God] makes the nations great, then”? (**Job 12:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “Though He [YHWH, LORD God] slay me”? (**Job 13:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “Only two things do not do to me”? (**Job 13:20-21**)

Answer: “He [YHWH, LORD God] makes counselors walk barefoot, and makes fools of judges.”

Answer: “He [YHWH, LORD God] makes the nations great, then destroys them”

Answer: “Though He [YHWH, LORD God] slay me, I will hope in Him”

Answer: “Only two things do not do to me, then I will not hide from Thy face: remove Thy hand from me, and let not the dread of Thee terrify me.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #11

Chapters 14-15

Question: What is said regarding “Man who is born of woman”? (**Job 14:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “his [mans and women’s] appearance”? (**Job 14:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wicked man”? (**Job 15:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “the company of the godless”? (**Job 15:34-35**)

Answer: “Man, who is born of woman, is short-lived and full of turmoil. Like a flower he comes forth and withers. He also flees like a shadow and does not remain.”

Answer: “Thou [LORD God] dost change his appearance and send him away.”

Answer: “The wicked man writhes in pain all his days”

Answer: “For the company of the godless is barren, and fire consumes the tents of the corrupt. They conceive mischief and bring forth iniquity, and their mind prepares deception.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #12

Chapter 16

Question: What did Job say regarding “sorry comforters”? (**Job 16:2**)

Question: What did Job say regarding “Ruffians”? (**Job 16:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “my witness is in”? (**Job 16:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “my advocate [witness or support]”? (**Job 16:19**)

Answer: “Sorry comforters are you all”

Answer: “God hands me over to ruffians”

Answer: “Even now, behold, my witness is in heaven”

Answer: “And my advocate is on high”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #13

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “my guarantor”? (**Job 17:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou [God] hast kept”? (**Job 17:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the righteous shall hold to”? (**Job 17:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “my hope”? (**Job 17:15**)

Answer: “Who is there that will be my guarantor?”

Answer: “For Thou hast kept their heart from understanding; Therefore Thou wilt not exalt them.”

Answer: “Nevertheless the righteous shall hold to his ways, and he who has clean hands shall grow stronger and stronger.”

Answer: “Where now is my hope? And who regards my hope?”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #14

Chapter 18

Question: What did Job's friend say regarding "His [the wicked] vigorous stride"? (**Job 18:7-8**)

Question: What did Job's friend say regarding "His [the wicked] skin"? (**Job 18:13**)

Question: What did Job's friend say regarding "He [the wicked] is driven from"? (**Job 18:18**)

Question: What did Job's friend say regarding "And this is the place of"? (**Job 18:21**)

Answer: "His vigorous stride is shortened, and his own scheme brings him down. For he is thrown into the net by his own feet"

Answer: "His skin is devoured by disease"

Answer: "He is driven from light into darkness, and chased from the inhabited world."

Answer: "And this is the place of him who does not know God."

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #15

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] breaks me down”? (**Job 19:10**)

Question: What did Job say regarding “Oh that my words were written!”? (**Job 19:23**)

Question: What did Job say regarding “I know that”? (**Job 19:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “Even after my skin is destroyed”? (**Job 19:26**)

Answer: “He [God] breaks me down on every side, and I am gone”

Answer: “Oh that my words were written! Oh that they were inscribed in a book!”

Answer: “And as for me, I know that my Redeemer lives, and at the last He will take His stand on the earth.”

Answer: “Even after my skin is destroyed, yet from my flesh I shall see God”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #16

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “the triumphing of the wicked”? (**Job 20:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the godless] perishes forever like”? (**Job 20:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the godless] swallows”? (**Job 20:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “As to the riches of his [the godless] trading”? (**Job 20:18b-19a**)

Answer: “the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the godless momentary”

Answer: “He [the godless] perishes forever like his refuse”

Answer: “He swallows riches, but will vomit them up; God will expel them from his belly”

Answer: “As to the riches of his trading, he cannot even enjoy them. For he has oppressed and forsaken [abandoned or neglected] the poor”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #17

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “they [the wicked] spend their days in”? (**Job 21:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the wicked] say to God”? (**Job 21:14**)

Question: What do the wicked say regarding “the Almighty [LORD God]”? (**Job 21:15a**)

Question: What do the wicked say regarding “if we entreat [seek out, pray to] Him”? (**Job 21:15b**)

Answer: “they spend their days in prosperity, and suddenly they go down to Sheol [the place of the dead].”

Answer: “And they say to God, ‘Depart from us! We do not even desire the knowledge of Thy ways.’”

Answer: “[the wicked has said] Who is the Almighty, that we should serve Him”

Answer: “[the wicked has said] And what would we gain if we entreat Him?”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #18

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “If you return to the Almighty”? (**Job 22:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “your gold”? (**Job 22:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “then the Almighty will be”? (**Job 22:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “For then you will delight in”? (**Job 22:26-27**)

Answer: “If you return to the Almighty, you will be restored; if you remove unrighteousness far from your tent”

Answer: “And place your gold in the dust, and the gold of Ophir among the stones of the brooks”

Answer: “Then the Almighty will be your gold and choice silver to you.”

Answer: “For then you will delight in the Almighty, and lift up your face to God. You will pray to Him, and he will hear you”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #19

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “But He [LORD God] knows”? (**Job 23:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “my foot has held fast to”? (**Job 23:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Job] have not departed from”? (**Job 23:12a**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Job] have treasured”? (**Job 23:12b**)

Answer: “But He knows the way I take; when He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold.”

Answer: “My foot has held fast to His [LORD God’s] path; I have kept His way and not turned aside.”

Answer: “I have not departed from the command of His [LORD God’s] lips”

Answer: “I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #20

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “They cause the poor”? (**Job 24:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the light”? (**Job 24:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “its path”? (**Job 24:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “Drought and heat consume”? (**Job 24:19**)

Answer: “They cause the poor to go about naked without clothing, and they take away the sheaves from the hungry.”

Answer: “Others have been with those who rebel against the light; they do not want to know its ways,”

Answer: “Others have been with those who rebel against the light; they do not want to know its ways, nor abide [remain] in its paths.”

Answer: “Drought and heat consume the snow waters, so does Sheol [the abode of the dead] those who have sinned.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #21

Chapter 25

Question: What is said regarding “Dominion and awe”? (**Job 25:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “His [LORD God’s] troops”? (**Job 25:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the stars”? (**Job 25:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “man, that maggot”? (**Job 25:6**)

Answer: “Dominion and awe belong to Him [LORD God] Who establishes peace in His heights”

Answer: “Is there any number to His [LORD God’s] troops?”

Answer: “If even the moon has no brightness and the stars are not pure in His sight”

Answer: “how much less man, that maggot, and the son of man, that worm!”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #22

Chapter 26

Question: What did Job say regarding “[LORD God] hangs the earth on”? (**Job 26:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] wraps up the waters in”? (**Job 26:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] quieted the sea with”? (**Job 26:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “how faint a word we hear of Him”? (**Job 26:14**)

Answer: “[LORD God] hangs the earth on nothing”

Answer: “He [LORD God] wraps up the waters in His clouds; and the cloud does not burst under them.”

Answer: “He quieted the sea with His power”

Answer: “And how faint a word we hear of Him, but His mighty thunder, who can understand?”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #23

Chapters 27-28

Question: What is said regarding “the hope of the godless”? (**Job 27:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [the godless] may prepare it, but the just will”? (**Job 27:16-17**)

Question: What is said regarding “Man does not know its [wisdom] value”? (**Job 28:13-15**)

Question: What is said regarding “wisdom [...and] understanding”? (**Job 28:28**)

Answer: “For what is the hope of the godless when he is cut off. When God requires his life?”

Answer: “Though he [the godless] piles up silver like dust, and prepare garments as plentiful as the clay; he may prepare it, but the just will wear it, and the innocent will divide the silver.”

Answer: “Man does not know its [wisdom] value, nor is it found in the land of the living. The deep says, ‘It is not me’; and the sea says, ‘It is not in me.’ Pure gold cannot be given in exchange for it [wisdom], nor can silver be weighed as its price.”

Answer: “And to man He [God] said, ‘Behold, the fear of the LORD, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding.’”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #24

Chapters 29-30

Question: What is said regarding “As I was in the prime of my days”? (**Job 29:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the poor...the orphan” (**Job 29:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “the widow”? (**Job 29:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the blind...the lame...the needy” (**Job 29:15-16**)

Question: What is said regarding “Yet does not one in a heap of ruins stretch out”? (**Job 30:24**)

Answer: “As I [Job] was in the prime of my days, when the friendship of God was over my tent.”

Answer: “Because I delivered the poor who cried for help, and the orphan who had no helper.”

Answer: “The blessing of the one ready to perish came to me [Job], and I made the widow’s heart sing for joy.”

Answer: “I [Job] was eyes to the blind, and feet to the lame. I was a father to the needy”

Answer: “Yet does not one in a heap of ruins stretch out his hand, or in his disaster therefore cry out for help?”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #25

Chapter 31

Question: What is said regarding “I [Job] have made a covenant with? (**Job 31:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Does He [God] not see”? (**Job 31:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “calamity from God”? (**Job 31:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “an iniquity calling for judgment”? (**Job 31:28**)

Answer: “I [Job] have made a covenant with my eyes”

Answer: “Does He [God] not see my ways, and my steps?”

Answer: “For calamity from God is a terror to me, and because of His majesty I can do nothing.”

Answer: “That too would have been an iniquity calling for judgment, for I would have denied God above.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #26

Chapter 32

Question: What is said regarding “Elihu had waited to speak to Job because”? (**Job 32:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the spirit in the man”? (**Job 32:7-8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the abundant in years”? (**Job 32:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “any man”? (**Job 32:21-22**)

Answer: “Now Elihu had waited to speak to Job because there were years older than he”

Answer: “I thought age should speak, and increased years should teach wisdom. But it is the spirit in the man, and the breath of the Almighty gives them understanding.”

Answer: “The abundant in years may not be wise”

Answer: “Let me now be partial to no one; nor flatter any man. For I do not know how to flatter, else my Maker would soon take me away.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #27

Chapter 33

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit of God”? (**Job 33:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “like you; I too have been formed out of”? (**Job 33:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “God speaks”? (**Job 33:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “In a dream, a vision of the night”? (**Job 33:15-17**)

Answer: “The Spirit of God has made me, and the breath of the Almighty gives me life.”

Answer: “Behold, I belong to God like you; I too have been formed out of the clay.”

Answer: “Indeed God speaks once, or twice, yet no one notices it.”

Answer: “In a dream, a vision of the night, when sound sleep falls on men, while they slumber in their beds, then He [God] opens the ears of men, and seals their instruction, that He [God] may turn man aside from his conduct, and keep man from pride”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #28

Chapter 34

Question: What is said regarding “For the ear tests”? (**Job 34:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] pays a man according to”? (**Job 34:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “His [God’s] eyes are upon”? (**Job 34:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “in a public place”? (**Job 34:26**)

Answer: “For the ear tests words, as the palate tests food.”

Answer: “For He pays a man according to his work”

Answer: “For His eyes are upon the ways of a man, and He sees all his steps.”

Answer: “He [God] strikes them like the wicked in a public place”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #29

Chapter 35

Question: What is said regarding “But no one says”? (**Job 35:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “Surely God will not listen to”? (**Job 35:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “How much less”? (**Job 35:14a**)

Question: What is said regarding “and you must wait for Him”? (**Job 35:14b**)

Answer: “But no one says, ‘Where is God my Maker, who gives songs in the night...’”

Answer: “Surely God will not listen to an empty cry, nor will the almighty regard it.”

Answer: “Surely God will not listen to an empty cry, nor will the almighty regard it. How much less when you say you do not behold Him.”

Answer: “the case is before Him, and you must wait for Him!”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #30

Chapter 36

Question: What is said regarding “If they hear and serve Him [LORD God]”? (**Job 36:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “the afflicted in their affliction”? (**Job 36:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “the drops of water”? (**Job 36:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] covers His hands with”? (**Job 36:32**)

Answer: “If they hear and serve Him, they shall end their days in prosperity, and their years in pleasures.”

Answer: “He delivers the afflicted in their affliction, and opens their ear in time of oppression.”

Answer: “For He [LORD God] draws up the drops of water, they distill rain from the mist, which the clouds pour down, they drip upon man abundantly.”

Answer: “He covers His hands with the lightning, and commands it to strike the mark.”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #31

Chapter 37-38

Question: What is said regarding “His lightning”? (**Job 37:11b-12**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] does not regard”? (**Job 37:24**)

Question: What did God say regarding “Have you ever in your life commanded?”? (**Job 38:12**)

Question: What God say regarding “the storehouses of snow”? (**Job 38:22-23**)

Answer: “He [God] disperses the cloud of His lightning. And it changes direction, turning around by His guidance, that it may do whatever He commands it...”

Answer: “He [God] does not regard any who are wise of heart.”

Answer: “[God questions Job] Have you ever in your life commanded the morning?”

Answer: “[God questions Job] Have you entered the storehouses of the snow, or have you seen the storehouses of the hail, which I [God] have reserved for the time of distress, for the day of war and battle?”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #32

Chapters 39-40

Question: What did God say to Job regarding “the mountain goats”? (**Job 39:1**)

Question: What did God say to Job regarding “the horse”? (**Job 39:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “Then the LORD answered Job out of”? (**Job 40:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the Behemoth, likened to the Hippopotamus] is the first of the ways of”? (**Job 41:19**)

Answer: “Do you know the time the mountain goats give birth? Do you observe the caving of the deer?”

Answer: “Do you give the horse his might? Do you cloth his neck with a mane?”

Answer: “Then the LORD answered Job out of the storm, and said”

Answer: “He is the first of the ways of God”

THE BOOK OF JOB

Lesson #33

Chapters 41-42

Question: What did God say regarding “Whatever is under the whole heaven”? (**Job 41:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Job] have heard of”? (**Job 42:5**)

Question: What did God say regarding “My [God’s] wrath”? (**Job 42:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD restored”? (**Job 42:10**)

Answer: “Whatever is under the whole heaven is Mine [God’s]”

Answer: I have heard of Thee [God] by the hearing of the ear, but now my eye sees Thee [God]”

Answer: “[the LORD said] My wrath is kindled against you and against your two friends, because you have not spoken of Me [God] what is right as My servant Job has”

Answer: “The LORD restored the fortunes of Job when he prayed for his friends, and the LORD increased all that Job had two fold.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

The Book of Psalms is the largest book in the Bible. Its 150 “songs” run from The Creation, through the time of Moses’ era, the Kings, and through the time of Ezra and Nehemiah. The subject matter in the Psalms includes topics such as: joy and thanks giving, war and peace, worship, judgment, messianic prophecy, praise and lament; the Psalms seem to touch all people at all times. Almost half of the psalms were written by David; Moses was the human author of Psalm 90, there were at least several other authors of other Psalms as well. It is widely accepted that the Book of Psalms was compiled in or about 400 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding “How blessed [happy] is the man [person] who”? (**Psalm 1:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “his delight is in”? (**Psalm 1:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “like a tree firmly planted by streams of water”? (**Psalm 1:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “like chaff [fodder, regarded as worthless]”? (**Psalm 1:4**)

Answer: “How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers”

Answer: “But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and in His law he meditates day and night”

Answer: “And he will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season, and its leaf does not wither; and in whatever he does he prospers.”

Answer: “The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “But as for Me [LORD God]”? (**Psalm 2:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “My [God’s] Son”? (**Psalm 2:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Take warning, O judges of the earth”? (**Psalm 2:10-11**)

Question: What is said regarding “Do homage to the Son, lest He”? (**Psalm 2:12**)

Answer: “But as for Me [LORD God], I have installed My King upon Zion, My holy mountain”

Answer: “I will surely tell of the decree of the LORD: He said to Me, ‘Thou art My Son, today I have begotten Thee.’”

Answer: “Now therefore, O kings, show discernment; Take warning, O judges of the earth. Worship the LORD with reverence, and rejoice with trembling.”

Answer: “Do homage to the Son, lest He become angry, and you perish in the way, for His wrath may soon be kindled. How blessed [happy] are all you take refuge in Him!”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What did David regarding “my adversaries”? (**Psalm 3:1**)

Question: What did David say regarding “He [God] answered me from”? (**Psalm 3:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “I will not be afraid of”? (**Psalm 3:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “Salvation belongs to”? (**Psalm 3:8**)

Answer: “O LORD; how my adversaries have increased! Many are rising up against me.”

Answer: “I was crying to the LORD with my voice, and He answered me from His holy mountain.”

Answer: “I will not be afraid of ten thousands of people who have set themselves against me round about.”

Answer: “Salvation belongs to the LORD; Thy blessing be upon Thy people!”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “what is worthless”? (**Psalm 4:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD has set apart”? (**Psalm 4:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Meditate in your heart upon your bed”? (**Psalm 4:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the sacrifices of righteousness”? (**Psalm 4:5**)

Answer: “O sons of men, how long will my honor become a reproach? How long will you love what is worthless and aim at deception?”

Answer: “But know that the LORD has set apart the godly man for himself; the LORD hears when I call to Him.”

Answer: “Tremble, and do not sin; meditate in your heart upon your bed and be still.”

Answer: “Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, and trust in the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “In the morning”? (**Psalm 5:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “but as for me”? (**Psalm 5:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “But let all who take refuge in Thee be”? (**Psalm 5:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “with favor as with a shield”? (**Psalm 5:12**)

Answer: “In the morning I will order my prayer to Thee and eagerly watch”

Answer: “But as for me, by Thine abundant lovingkindness I will enter Thy house”

Answer: “But let all who take refuge in Thee be glad, let them ever sing for joy...”

Answer: “For it is Thou who dost bless the righteous man, O LORD. Thou [LORD God] dost surround him with favor as with a shield.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6, 7

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD has heard”? (**Psalm 6:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “For the righteous God tries”? (**Psalm 7:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “If a man does not repent”? (**Psalm 7:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the man that does not repent] has dug”? (**Psalm 7:15**)

Answer: “The LORD has heard my supplication, the LORD receives my prayer.”

Answer: “For the righteous God tries the hearts and minds.”

Answer: “If a man does not repent, He [LORD God] will sharpen His sword”

Answer: He has dug a pit and hollowed it out, and has fallen into the hole which he made.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #7

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “O LORD, our Lord,”? (**Psalm 8:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the heavens”? (**Psalm 8:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou dost make him to rule over”? (**Psalm 8:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “O LORD, our Lord”? (**Psalm 8:9**)

Answer: “O LORD, our Lord how majestic is Thy name in all the earth”

Answer: “When I consider Thy heavens, the work of Thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which Thou hast ordained [arranged and prepared for a function]”

Answer: “Thou dost make him rule over the works of Thy hands; Thou hast put all things under his feet”

Answer: “O LORD, our Lord, how majestic is Thy name in all the earth!”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #8

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “with all my heart”? (**Psalm 9:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “For Thou, O LORD hast not forsaken”? (**Psalm 9:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “He who requires blood”? (**Psalm 9:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “they are but men”? (**Psalms 9:19-20**)

Answer: “I will give thanks to the LORD with all my heart, I will tell of all Thy wonders.”

Answer: “For Thou, O LORD, hast not forsaken those who seek Thee.”

Answer: “For He who requires blood remembers them [those who seek the LORD]; He does not forget the cry of the afflicted.”

Answer: “Arise, O LORD, do not let man prevail; let the nations be judged before Thee. Put them [man] in fear, O LORD; let the nations know that they are but men.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #9

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “the greedy man”? (**Psalm 10:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “The wicked, in the haughtiness of his countenance”? (**Psalm 10:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the unfortunate”? (**Psalm 10:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the desire of the humble”? (**Psalm 10:17-18**)

Answer: “For the wicked boasts of his heart’s desire, and the greedy man curses and spurns the LORD.”

Answer: “The wicked, in the haughtiness of his countenance, does not seek Him [God].”

Answer: “The unfortunate commits himself to Thee; Thou [LORD God] hast been the helper of the orphan.”

Answer: “O LORD, Thou hast heard the desire of the humble; Thou wilt strengthen their heart, Thou wilt incline Thine ear to vindicate the orphan and the oppressed”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #10

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “In the LORD”? (**Psalm 11:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD’s throne is in”? (**Psalm 11:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD tests”? (**Psalm 11:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Upon the wicked He will rain”? (**Psalm 11:6**)

Answer: “In the LORD I take refuge”

Answer: “The LORD is in His holy temple, the LORD’s throne is in heaven; His eyes behold, His eyelids test the sons of men.”

Answer: “The LORD tests the righteous and the wicked”

Answer: “Upon the wicked He [LORD God] will rain snares; fire and brimstone and burning wind will be the portion of their cup.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #11

Chapter 12-13

Question: What is said regarding “the godly man”? (**Psalm 12:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Because of the devastation of the afflicted”? (**Psalm 12:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “But I have trusted in”? (**Psalm 13:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “I will sing to the LORD, because”? (**Psalm 13:6**)

Answer: “Help, LORD, for the godly man ceases to be”

Answer: “‘Because of the devastation of the afflicted, because of the groaning of the needy, now I will arise’, says the LORD; I will set him in the safety for which he longs.”

Answer: “But I have trusted in Thy lovingkindness; my heart shall rejoice in Thy salvation.”

Answer: “I will sing to the LORD, because he has dealt bountifully with me.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #12

Chapters 14-15

Question: What is said regarding “The fool has said in his heart”? (**Psalm 14:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “they have become corrupt”? (**Psalm 14:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “O, LORD”? (**Psalm 15:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [or she] swears to”? (**Psalm 15:4**)

Answer: “The fool has said in his heart, ‘There is no God.’”

Answer: “They have all turned aside; together they have become corrupt”

Answer: “O, LORD, who may abide in Thy tent? Who may dwell in Thy holy hill?”

Answer: “He swears to his own hurt, and does not change”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #13

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “The sorrows of those who have bartered for another god”?
(Psalm 16:4)

Question: What is said regarding “my inheritance”? **(Psalm 16:5)**

Question: What is said regarding “Thy Holy One”? **(16:10)**

Question: What is said regarding “fullness of joy”? **(Psalm 16:11)**

Answer: “The sorrows of those who have bartered for another god will be multiplied”

Answer: “The LORD is the portion of my inheritance and my cup: Thou dost support my lot.”

Answer: “For Thou wilt not abandon my soul to Sheol [the place of the dead]; neither wilt Thou allow Thy Holy One to undergo [see corruption or the pit] decay.”

Answer: “Thou wilt make known to me the path of life; in Thy presence is fullness of joy; in Thy right hand there are pleasures forever.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #14

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “Hide me in”? (**Psalm 17:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the wicked] is like”? (**Psalm 17:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “men of the world”? (**Psalm 17:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “I will be satisfied with”? (**Psalm 17:15**)

Answer: “Hide me in the shadow of Thy wings”

Answer: “He is like a lion that is eager to tear, and as a young lion lurking in hiding places.”

Answer: “From men of the world, whose portion is in this life”

Answer: “I will be satisfied with Thy likeness when I awake”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #15

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “in my distress”? (**Psalm 18:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] rescued me, because”? (**Psalm 18:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “With the kind Thou dost show Thyself”? (**Psalm 18:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou dost abase”? (**Psalm 18:27**)

Answer: “in my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God for help”

Answer: “He rescued me, because He delighted in me”

Answer: “With the kind Thou dost show Thyself kind! With the blameless Thou dost show Thyself blameless”

Answer: “For Thou dost save an afflicted people; but haughty [proud] eyes Thou dost abase”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #16

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “The law of the LORD”? (**Psalm 19:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “the precepts of the LORD”? (**Psalm 19:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “by them Thy servant is warned”? (**Psalm 19:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “the words of my mouth”? (**Psalm 19:14**)

Answer: “The law of the LORD is perfect, restoring the soul; the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple.”

Answer: “The precepts of the LORD are right, rejoicing the heart; the commandment of the LORD is pure, enlightening the eyes.”

Answer: “Moreover, by them Thy servant is warned; in keeping them there is great reward.”

Answer: “Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in Thy sight, O LORD, my rock and my redeemer.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #17

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “in the day of trouble”? (**Psalm 20:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “May he [LORD God] grant you”? (**Psalm 20:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “May the LORD fulfill”? (**Psalm 20:5b**)

Question: What is said regarding “Some boast in”? (**Psalm 20:7**)

Answer: “May the LORD answer you in the day of trouble!”

Answer: “May He [LORD God] grant you your heart’s desire, and fulfill all your counsel!”

Answer: “May the LORD fulfill all your petitions”

Answer: “Some boast in chariots, and some in horses; but we will boast in the name of the LORD, our God.

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #18

Chapter 21

Question: What did King David say regarding “the king will be glad”? (**Psalm 21:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou [LORD God] hast given him [the king]”? (**Psalm 21:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the king trusts in”? (**Psalm 21:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Though they [God’s enemies] intended evil against Thee [LORD God]”? (**Palm 21:11**)

Answer: “O LORD, in Thy strength the king will be glad”

Answer: “Thou hast given him his hearts desire, and Thou hast not withheld the request of his lips.”

Answer: “For the king trusts in the LORD [YHWH God], and through the lovingkindness of the Most High he will not be shaken.”

Answer: “Though they intended evil against Thee, and devised a plot, they will not succeed.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #19

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “My God, my God”? (**Psalm 22:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “they wag their heads saying”? (**Psalm 22:7-8**)

Question: What is said regarding “They pierced”? (**Psalm 22:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “They divide my garments among them”? (**Psalm 22:18**)

Answer: “My God, my God, why hast Thou forsaken me?”

Answer: “All who see me sneer at me; they separate with the lip, they wag the head, saying, ‘commit yourself to the LORD let Him deliver him; let Him rescue him, because he delights in him.’”

Answer: “They pierced my hands and my feet”

Answer: “They divide my garments among them, and for my clothing they cast lots.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #20

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD [YHWH God] is”? (**Psalm 23:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “green pastures”? (**Psalm 23:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “for His name sake”? (**Psalm 23:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “in the presence of my enemies”? (**Psalm 23:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “forever”? (**Psalm 23:6b**)

Answer: “The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want.”

Answer: “He [YHWH God] makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet water”

Answer: “He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness for His name sake”

Answer: “Thou dost prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies”

Answer: “And I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #21

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “The earth”? (**Psalm 24:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the hill of the LORD”? (**Psalm 24:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “He shall receive”? (**Psalm 24:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Who is the King of glory”? (**Psalm 24:10**)

Answer: “The earth is the LORD’s, and all it contains, the world, and all those who dwell in it.”

Answer: “Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? And who may stand in His holy place?”

Answer: “He shall receive a blessing from the LORD”

Answer: “Who is the King of glory? The LORD [YHWH] of hosts, He is the King of glory.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #22

Chapter 25

Question: What is said regarding “Indeed, none of those who wait for Thee”? (**Psalm 25:3**)

Question: What did David say regarding “Make me know”? (**Psalm 25:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “prosperity”? (**Psalm 25:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “The secret [council or intimacy] of the LORD”? (**Psalm 25:14**)

Answer: “Indeed, none of those who wait for Thee [LORD God] will be ashamed”

Answer: “Make me know Thy ways, O LORD; teach me Thy paths.”

Answer: “[regarding the man who fears the LORD] His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land”

Answer: “The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make known His covenant.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #23

Chapter 26-27

Question: What is said regarding “my mind and my heart”? (**Psalm 26:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “pretenders”? (**Psalm 26:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “all Thy wonders”? (**Psalm 26:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “in the congregation”? (**Psalm 26:12**)

Answer: “Examine me, O LORD, and try me; test my mind and my heart”

Answer: “I do not sit with deceitful men, nor will I go with pretenders”

Answer: “That I may proclaim with the voice of thanksgiving, and declare all Thy wonders.”

Answer: “My foot stands on a level place; in the congregations I shall bless the LORD”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #24

Chapters 28-29

Question: What is said regarding “the pit”? (**Psalm 28:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “my strength and my shield”? (**Psalm 28:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “in His temple everything says”? (**Psalm 29:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD will bless His people with”? (**Psalm 29:11**)

Answer: “To Thee, O LORD, I call; my rock, do not be deaf to me, lest, if Thou be silent to me, I become like those who go down to the pit.”

Answer: “The LORD is my strength and my shield; my heart trusts in Him, and I am helped; therefore my heart exults”

Answer: “And in His [LORD God’s] temple everything says ‘Glory!’”

Answer: “The LORD [YHWH] will give strength to His people; the LORD will bless His people with peace.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #25

Chapters 30-31

Question: What is said regarding “I cried to Thee for help”? (**Psalm 30:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “His [LORD God’s] anger...His favor” (**Psalm 30:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Into Thy hand I commit”? (**Psalm 31:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “my life is spent with”? (**Psalm 31:10**)

Answer: “O LORD my God, I cried to Thee for help, and Thou didst heal me.”

Answer: ““For His [LORD God’s] anger is but for a moment, His favor is for a lifetime; weeping may last for the night, but a shout of joy comes in the morning.”

Answer: “Into Thy hand I commit my spirit; Thou hast ransomed me, O LORD, God of truth.”

Answer: “For my life is spent with sorrow, and my years with sighing; my strength has failed because of my iniquity”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #26

Chapters 32-33

Question: What is said regarding “Therefore, let everyone who is godly”? (**Psalm 32:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] will instruct you”? (**Psalm 32:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] frustrates”? (**Psalm 33:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD looks from heaven; He sees”? (**Psalm 33:13**)

Answer: “Therefore, let everyone who is godly pray to Thee in a time when Thou mayest be found”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will instruct you and teach you in the way which you should go; I will counsel you with My [God] eye upon you”

Answer: “The LORD nullifies the counsel of the nations; He frustrates the plans of the peoples.”

Answer: “The LORD looks from heaven; He sees all the sons of man”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #27

Chapters 34-35

Question: What is said regarding “The angel of the LORD encamps around”? (**Psalm 34:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “you, His saints”? (**Psalm 34:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “Depart from”? (**Psalm 34:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “O LORD, do not be far from”? (**Psalm 35:22**)

Answer: “The angel of the LORD encamps around those who fear Him [LORD God]”

Answer: “O fear the LORD, you His saints; for to those who fear Him, there is no want.”

Answer: “Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it.”

Answer: “O LORD, do not be far from me”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #28

Chapter 36

Question: What is said regarding “Transgression speaks to”? (**Psalm 36:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy lovingkindness, O LORD”? (**Psalm 36:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] righteousness is like”? (**Psalm 36:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “How precious is Thy lovingkindness, O God!”? (**Psalm 36:7**)

Answer: “Transgression speaks to the ungodly within his heart; there is no fear of God before his eyes.”

Answer: “Thy lovingkindness, O LORD, extends to the heavens, Thy faithfulness reaches to the skies.”

Answer: “Thy righteousness is like the mountains of God”

Answer: “How precious is Thy lovingkindness, O God! and the children of men take refuge in the shadow of Thy wings.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #29

Chapter 37

Question: What is said regarding “rest in the LORD”? (**Psalm 37:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “But those who wait for the LORD”? (**Psalm 37:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the humble”? (**Psalm 37:11**)

Question: What did David say regarding “I have not seen”? (**Psalm 37:25**)

Answer: “Rest in the LORD and wait patiently for Him; do not fret because of him who prospers in his way”

Answer: “But those who wait for the LORD, they will inherit the land”

Answer: “But the humble will inherit the land, and will delight themselves in abundant prosperity.”

Answer: “I [David] have been young, and now I am old; yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, or his descendants begging bread.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #30

Chapter 38

Question: What is said regarding “in Thy wrath”? (**Psalm 37:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “For I hope in”? (**Psalm 37:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “I am full of anxiety because of”? (**Psalm 37:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “Make hast”? (**Psalm 37:22**)

Answer: “O LORD, rebuke me not in Thy wrath; and chasten me not in Thy burning anger.”

Answer: “For I hope in Thee, O LORD; Thou wilt answer, O LORD my God.”

Answer: “I am full of anxiety because of my sin”

Answer: “Make hast to help me, O LORD, my salvation!”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #31

Chapter 39

Question: What is said regarding “my tongue”? (**Psalm 39:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “how transient I am.”? (**Psalm 39:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “every man at his best is”? (**Psalm 39:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “a phantom [an illusion]”? (**Psalm 39:6**)

Answer: “I said, ‘I will guard my ways, that I may not sin with my tongue; I will guard my mouth as with a muzzle, while the wicked are in my presence.’”

Answer: “LORD, make me to know my end, and what is the extent of my days, let me know how transient I am.”

Answer: “Behold, Thou hast made my days as handbreadths [the breadth of the human palm], and my lifetime as nothing in Thy sight. Surely every man at his best is a mere breath.”

Answer: “Surely every man walks about as a phantom, surely they make an uproar for nothing; he amasses riches, and does not know who will gather them.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #32

Chapters 40-41

Question: What is said regarding “blessed [happy] is the man [person]”? (**Psalm 40:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wonders which Thou hast done”? (**Psalm 40:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “How blessed [happy] is he who”? (**Psalm 41:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “in his [those who considers the helpless] illness” (**Psalm 41:3**)

Answer: “How blessed [happy] is the man who has made the LORD his trust, and has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood.”

Answer: “Many, O LORD my God, are the wonders which Thou hast done”

Answer: “How blessed is who considers the helpless, the LORD will deliver him in a day of trouble.”

Answer: “The LORD will sustain him [those who considers the helpless] upon his sickbed; in his illness, Thou dost restore him to health.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #33

Chapters 74-76

Question: What did David say regarding “signs” and “any prophet”? (**Psalms 74:9**)

Question: What does Lord God do to “one” and “another”? (**Psalm 75:7**)

Question: What does David say regarding “vows”? (**Psalm 76:11**)

Answer: “We do not see our signs, There is no longer any prophet”

Answer: “He puts down one, and exalts another.”

Answer: “Make vows to the Lord your God and fulfill them”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #34

Chapter 45

Question: What is said regarding “My heart”? (**Psalm 45:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy throne, O God”? (**Psalm 45:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “O daughter”? (**Psalm 45:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the King’s daughter”? (**Psalm 45:13**)

Answer: “My heart overflows with a good theme; I address my verses to the King”

Answer: “Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever; a scepter of uprightness is the scepter of Thy Kingdom.”

Answer: “Listen, O daughter, give attention and incline your ear”

Answer: “The King’s daughter is all glorious within”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #35

Chapter 46

Question: What is said regarding “God is”? (**Psalm 46:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “though the earth should change”? (**Psalm 46:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “a river”? (**Psalm 46:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Come, behold”? (**Psalm 46:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Cease striving [Let go, relax]”? (**Psalm 46:10**)

Answer: “God is our refuge and strength, [He is] a very present help in trouble.”

Answer: “Therefore we will not fear, though the earth should change, and though the mountains slip into the heart of the sea”

Answer: “There is a river whose streams make glad the city of God.”

Answer: “Come, behold the works of the LORD”

Answer: “Cease striving and know that I [YHWH, LORD God] am God”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #36

Chapter 47

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD Most High”? (**Psalm 47:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “our inheritance”? (**Psalm 47:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “For God is”? (**Psalm 47:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] is”? (**Psalm 47:9**)

Answer: “For the LORD Most High is to be feared, a great King over all the earth.”

Answer: “He [LORD God] chooses our inheritance for us.”

Answer: “For God is the King of all the earth”

Answer: “For the shields of the earth belong to God; He [LORD God] is highly exalted”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #37

Chapter 48

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD [YHWH God]” (**Psalm 48:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “We have thought on”? (**Psalm 48:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “As is Thy name, O God”? (**Psalm 48:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] will guide us until”? (**Psalm 48:14**)

Answer: “Great is the LORD [YHWH God, the Creator], and greatly to be praised”

Answer: “We have thought on Thy lovingkindness, O God, in the midst of Thy temple.”

Answer: “As is Thy name, O God, so is Thy praise to the ends of the earth”

Answer: “He [LORD God] will guide us until death [some manuscripts read “forever”]”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #38

Chapter 49

Question: What is said regarding “the redemption of his soul”? (**Psalm 49:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Their [those who trust in their wealth] inner thought is”? (**Psalm 45:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “But man in his pomp [pride]”? (**Psalm 45:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “Man in his pomp [pride]”? (**Psalm 45:20**)

Answer: “For the redemption of his soul is costly, and he should cease trying forever”

Answer: “Their inner thought is that their houses are forever”

Answer: “But man in his pomp will not endure, he is like the beasts that perish.”

Answer: “Man in his pomp, yet without understanding, is like the beasts”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #39

Chapter 50

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “My godly ones”? (Psalm 50:5-6)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “the world”? (Psalm 50:12)

Question: What is said regarding “But to the wicked God says,”? (Psalm 50:16-17)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “you who forget God”? (Psalm 50:22)

Answer: “Gather My [LORD God’s] godly ones to Me, those who have made a covenant with Me [LORD God] by sacrifice. And the heavens declare His righteousness”

Answer: “For the world is Mine [LORD God’s], and all it contains.”

Answer: “But to the wicked God says, ‘What right have you to tell of My statutes, and to take My covenant in your mouth? For you hate discipline, and you cast My words behind you.’”

Answer: “Now consider this, you who forget God, lest I [LORD God] tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #40

Chapter 51-52

Question: What did David say, after his sin with Bathsheba, regarding “create in me”? (Psalm 51:10)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] Holy Spirit”? (Psalm 51:11)

Question: What is said regarding “restore to me”? (Psalm 51:12-13)

Question: What is said regarding “the sacrifices of God are”? (Psalm 51:17)

Question: What is said regarding “the man who would not make God his refuge”? (Psalm 52:7)

Answer: “Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me.”

Answer: “Do not cast me away from Thy presence, and do not take Thy Holy Spirit from me.”

Answer: “Restore to me the joy of Thy salvation, and sustain me with a willing Spirit. Then I will teach transgressors Thy ways, and sinners will be converted to Thee.”

Answer: “The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit; a broken and a contrite [worn-out, repentant] heart, O God, Thou wilt not despise [reject].”

Answer: “Behold, the man who would not make God his refuge, but trusted in the abundance of his riches”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #41

Chapters 53-54

Question: What is said regarding “The fool”? (**Psalm 53:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “God has looked down from heaven upon”? (**Psalm 53:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Willingly I will sacrifice to”? (**Psalm 54:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “He has delivered me from”? (**Psalm 54:7**)

Answer: “The fool has said in his heart, ‘There is no God’”

Answer: “God has looked down from heaven upon the sons of men”

Answer: “Willingly I will sacrifice to Thee [YHWH, LORD God]”

Answer: “For He [YHWH, LORD God] has delivered me from all trouble”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #42

Chapter 55

Question: What is said regarding “Give ear to”? (**Psalm 55:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Give heed to”? (**Psalm 55:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “cast your burden upon”? (**Psalm 55:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “I will trust in”? (**Psalm 55:23**)

Answer: “Give ear to my prayer, O God; and do not hide Thyself from my supplication [petition]”

Answer: “Give heed to me, and answer me; I am restless in my complaint and am surely distracted”

Answer: “Cast your burden upon the LORD, and He will sustain you; He will never allow the righteous to be shaken.”

Answer: “But I will trust in Thee”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #43

Chapter 56

Question: What is said regarding “When I am afraid”? (**Psalm 56:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Mere men”? (**Psalm 56:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “[Thou hast] Put my tears in?” (**Psalm 56:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “This I know”? (**Psalm 56:9**)

Answer: “When I am afraid, I will put my trust in Thee.”

Answer: “In God, whose word I praise, in God I have my trust; I shall not be afraid. What can mere men do to me?”

Answer: “[Thou hast] Put my tears in Thy bottle; are they not in Thy book?”

Answer: “This I know, that God is for me.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #44

Chapters 58-59

Question: What is said regarding “O sons of men”? (**Psalm 58:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the blood of the wicked”? (**Psalm 58:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “My God in His lovingkindness”? (**Psalm 59:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “that men may know”? (**Psalm 59:13**)

Answer: “Do you judge uprightly, O sons of men? No, in heart you work unrighteousness”

Answer: “The righteous will rejoice when he sees the vengeance; he will wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.”

Answer: “My God in His lovingkindness will meet me”

Answer: “That men may know that God rules in Jacob, to the ends of the earth”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #45

Chapters 60-61

Question: What is said regarding “Thou [LORD God] hast made Thy people experience”?
(Psalm 60:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Hear my cry”? **(Psalm 61:1)**

Question: What is said regarding “Let me dwell in”? **(Psalm 61:4)**

Question: What is said regarding “For Thou hast heard”? **(Psalm 61:5)**

Answer: “Thou hast made Thy people experience hardship”

Answer: “Here my cry, O God; give heed to my prayer”

Answer: “Let me dwell in Thy tent forever; let me take refuge in the shelter of Thy wings.”

Answer: “For Thou hast heard my vows, O God; Thou hast given me the inheritance of those who fear Thy name.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #46

Chapter 62

Question: What is said regarding “My soul waits in silence for”? (**Psalm 62:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Trust in Him [LORD God]”? (**Psalm 62:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Men of low degree”? (**Psalm 62:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “according to his work”? (**Psalm 62:12**)

Answer: “My soul waits in silence for God only; from Him is my salvation. He only is my rock and my salvation, my stronghold; I shall not be greatly shaken.”

Answer: “Trust in Him [LORD God] at all times, O people; pour out your heart before Him; God is a refuge for us.”

Answer: “Men of low degree are only vanity [about self and the pride of self], and men of rank are a lie; in the balances they go up; they are together lighter than a breath.”

Answer: “For Thou dost recompense [repay] a man according to his work.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #47

Chapters 63-65

Question: What is said regarding “O God, Thou art my God” (**Psalm 63:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “The righteous man will be glad in”? (**Psalm 64:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the one whom Thou [LORD, God] dost choose” (**Psalm 65:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “awesome deeds”? (**Psalm 65:5**)

Answer: “O God, Thou art my God; I shall seek Thee earnestly; My soul thirsts for Thee, my flesh yearns for Thee, in a dry and weary land where there is no water.”

Answer: “The righteous man will be glad in the LORD, and will take refuge in Him”

Answer: “How blessed is the one whom Thou dost choose, and bring near to Thee”

Answer: “By awesome deeds Thou dost answer us in righteousness, O god of our salvation”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #48

Chapters 66-67

Question: What is said regarding “Thine [LORD God’s] enemies”? (**Psalm 66:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Come and see”? (**Psalm 66:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “God be gracious to”? (**Psalm 67:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “The earth has yielded”? (**Psalm 67:6**)

Answer: “Thine enemies will give feigned [fake or phony] obedience to Thee.”

Answer: “Come and see the works of God, Who is awesome in His deeds toward the sons of men”

Answer: “God be gracious to us and bless us, and cause His [LORD God] face to shine upon us-that Thy way may be known on the earth.”

Answer: “The earth has yielded its produce; God, our God, blesses us. God blesses us, that that all the ends of the earth may fear Him.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #49

Chapter 68

Question: What is said regarding “Let God arise”? (**Psalm 68:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the righteous”? (**Psalm 68:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “God makes a home for”? (**Psalm 68:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD [YHWH] who daily bears our burdens”? (**Psalm 68:19-20**)

Answer: “Let God arise, let His enemies be scattered; and let those who hate Him flee before Him.”

Answer: “But let the righteous be glad, let them exult before God”

Answer: “God makes a home for the lonely; He leads out the prisoners into prosperity. Only the rebellious dwell in a parched land.”

Answer: “Blessed be the LORD, who daily bears our burden, the God who is our salvation. God is to us a God of deliverances; and to God the LORD belong escapes from death.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #50

Chapter 69

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] house”? (**Psalm 69:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not hide”? (**Psalm 69:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “They also gave me gall for my food”? (**Psalm 69:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD hears”? (**Psalm 69:33**)

Answer: “For zeal for Thy house has consumed me”

Answer: “And do not hide Thy face from Thy servant, for I am in distress; answer me quickly.”

Answer: “They also gave me gall for my food, and for my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink.”

Answer: “For the LORD hears the needy, and does not despise His who are prisoners.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #51

Chapter 70

Question: What is said regarding “O God, hasten to”? (**Psalm 70:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Let all who seek Thee [LORD God]”? (**Psalm 70:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Let God be”? (**Psalm 70:4**)

Question: What did King David say regarding “afflicted and needy”? (**Psalm 70:5**)

Answer: “O God, hasten to deliver me; O LORD [YHWH], hasten to help me!”

Answer: “Let all who seek Thee rejoice and be glad in Thee...”

Answer: “Let God be magnified”

Answer: “But I [King David] am afflicted and needy; hasten to me, O God! Thou art my help and my deliverer, O LORD, do not delay.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #52

Chapter 71

Question: What is said regarding “In Thee [LORD God]”? (**Psalm 71:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “my hope”? (**Psalm 71:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy righteousness”? (**Psalm 71:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “from the depths of the earth”? (**Psalm 71:20**)

Answer: “In Thee, O LORD [YHWH] I have taken refuge”

Answer: “For Thou art my hope; O Lord God, Thou art my confidence from my youth.”

Answer: “For Thy righteousness, O God, reaches to the heavens”

Answer: “Thou, who hast shown me many troubles and distresses, wilt revive me again, and wilt bring me up again from the depths of the earth.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #53

Chapter 72

Question: What is said regarding “May he [the King’s son, the Messiah] judge Thy people with”? (**Psalm 72:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “May he vindicate”? (**Psalm 72:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “For he will deliver”? (**Psalm 72:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “he will have compassion on”? (**Psalm 72:13**)

Answer: “May he judge Thy people with righteousness, and Thine afflicted with justice.”

Answer: “May he vindicate the afflicted of the people, save the children of the needy, and crush the oppressor.”

Answer: “For he will deliver the needy when he cries for help, the afflicted also, and him who has no helper.”

Answer: “He will have compassion on the poor and needy”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #54

Chapter 73

Question: What is said regarding “But as for me”? (**Psalm 73:2-3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Until I came into”? (**Psalm 73:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “My flesh and my heart”? (**Psalm 73:26**)

Question: What is said regarding “But as for me”? (**Psalm 73:28**)

Answer: “But as for me, my feet came close to stumbling; my steps had almost slipped. For I was envious of the arrogant, as I saw the prosperity of the wicked.”

Answer: “Until I came into the sanctuary of God; then I perceived their end.”

Answer: “My flesh and my heart may fail, but God is the strength of my heart and my portion forever.”

Answer: “But as for me, the nearness of God is my good; I have made the LORD God my refuge that I may tell of all Thy works.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #55

Chapters 74-75

Question: What is said regarding “They [Thy enemy] have set up”? (**Psalm 74:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the afflicted and needy”? (**Psalm 74:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “Do arise, O God”? (**Psalm 74:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “But God is the judge”? (**Psalm 75:7**)

Answer: “They have set up their own standards for signs”

Answer: “Let the afflicted and needy praise Thy name.”

Answer: “Do arise, O God, and plead Thine own cause...”

Answer: “But God is the judge; He puts down one, and exalts another.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #56

Chapters 76-77

Question: What is said regarding “Thou [LORD God], even Thou”? (**Psalm 76:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Make vows to the LORD”? (**Psalm 76:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou art the God who workest”? (**Psalm 77:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou didst lead Thy people like”? (**Psalm 77:20**)

Answer: “Thou [LORD God], even Thou, art to be feared”

Answer: “Make vows to the LORD [YHWH] your God and fulfill them; let all who are around Him bring gifts to Him who is to be feared.”

Answer: “Thou art the God who workest wonders”

Answer: “Thou didst lead Thy people like a flock, by the hand of Moses and Aaron.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #57

Chapter 78

Question: What is said regarding “a parable”? (**Psalm 78:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] remembered that they were”? (**Psalm 78:39**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD god] abandoned”? (**Psalm 78:60**)

Question: What is said regarding “But [LORD God] chose”? (**Psalm 78:68**)

Answer: “I will open my mouth in a parable”

Answer: Thus He [LORD God] remembered that they were but flesh, a wind that passes and does not return.”

Answer: “He [LORD God] abandoned the dwelling place of Shiloh, the tent which He had pitched among men”

Answer: “But [LORD God] chose the tribe of Judah”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #58

Chapter 79

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [Lord God’s] compassion”? (**Psalm 79:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Help us for”? (**Psalm 79:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who are doomed to die”? (**Psalm 79:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “To all generations”? (**Psalm 79:13**)

Answer: “Do not remember the iniquities of our forefathers against us; let Thy compassion come quickly to meet us; for we are brought very low.”

Answer: “Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of Thy name [YHWH, LORD God]”

Answer: “According to the greatness of Thy power preserve those who are doomed to die.”

Answer: “So we Thy people and the sheep of Thy pasture will give thanks to Thee forever; to all generations we will tell of Thy praise.”

THE BOOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #59

Chapter 80

Question: What is said regarding “OH, give ear, Shepherd of Israel”? (**Psalm 80:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou [YHWH, LORD God] dost make us”? (**Psalm 80:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “O God of hosts”? (**Psalm 80:7**)

Question: What is a said regarding “O LORD [YHWH] God of hosts”? (**Psalm 80:19**)

Answer: “OH, give ear, Shepherd of Israel, Thou who dost lead Joseph [Israel, LORD God’s children] like a flock”

Answer: “Thou dost make us an object of contention to our neighbors; and our enemies laugh among themselves.”

Answer: “O God of hosts, restore us, and cause Thy face to shine upon us, and we will be saved.”

Answer: “O LORD God of hosts, restore us; cause Thy face to shine upon us, and we will be saved.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #60

Chapter 81

Question: What is said regarding “our strength”? (**Psalm 81:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “Let there be no”? (**Psalm 81:9**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “So I [God] gave them over to”? (**Psalm 81:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who hate the LORD”? (**Psalm 81:15**)

Answer: “Sing for joy to God our strength”

Answer: “Let there be no strange god among you”

Answer: “So I [LORD God] gave them over to the stubbornness of their heart”

Answer: “Those who hate the LORD would pretend obedience to Him; and their time of punishment would be forever.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #61

Chapters 82-83

Question: What is said regarding “God takes His stand in”? (**Psalm 82:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the weak and fatherless...the afflicted and destitute”? (**Psalm 82:3-4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thine enemies make”? (**Psalm 83:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “They [God’s enemies] make”? (**Psalm 83:3**)

Answer: “God takes His stand in His own congregation; He judges in the midst of the rulers.”

Answer: “Vindicate the weak and fatherless; do justice to the afflicted and destitute; rescue the weak and needy; deliver them out of the hand of the wicked.”

Answer: “For, behold, Thine [LORD God’s] enemies make an uproar; and those who hate Thee have exalted themselves.”

Answer: “They make shrewd plans against Thy people, and conspire [consult] together against Thy treasured [hidden] ones.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #62

Chapters 84-85

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] dwelling places”? (**Psalm 84:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “a day in Thy [LORD God’s] courts”? (**Psalm 84:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] people”? (**Psalm 85:2**)

Question: What is said will “go before Him [LORD God]”? (**Psalm 85:13**)

Answer: “How lovely are Thy dwelling places, O LORD [YHWH] of hosts!”

Answer: “For a day in Thy courts is better than a thousand outside”

Answer: “Thou didst forgive the iniquity of Thy people; Thou didst cover all their sin.”

Answer: “Righteousness will go before Him [LORD God], and will make His footsteps into a way.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #63

Chapter 86

Question: What is said regarding “afflicted and needy”? (**Psalm 86:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “In the day of my trouble”? (**Psalm 68:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Teach me”? (**Psalm 86:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “a sign for good”? (**Psalm 86:17**)

Answer: Incline Thine ear, O LORD [YHWH], and answer me [David], for I am afflicted and needy”

Answer: “In the day of my [King David’s] trouble I shall call upon Thee [LORD God], for Thou wilt answer me.”

Answer: “Teach me Thy way, O LORD; I will walk in Thy truth; unite my heart to fear Thy mane.”

Answer: “Show me a sign for good, that those who hate me may see it, and be ashamed, because Thou, O LORD, hast helped me and comforted me.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #64

Chapters 87-89

Question: What is said regarding “the gates of Zion”? (**Psalm 87:2-3**)

Question: What is said regarding “by day and in the night”? (**Psalm 88:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “The heavens [and]...the world and all it contains”? (**Psalm 89:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “the foundation of Thy throne”? (**Psalm 89:14**)

Answer: “The LORD loves the gates of Zion more than all the other dwelling places of Jacob. Glorious things are spoken of you, O city of God.”

Answer: “O LORD, the God of my salvation, I have cried out by day and in the night before Thee.”

Answer: “The heavens are Thine [LORD God’s], the earth also is Thine [LORD God’s]; the world and all it contains, Thou hast founded them”

Answer: “Righteousness and justice are the foundation of Thy throne; lovingkindness and truth go before Thee [LORD God].”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #65

Chapter 90

Question: What is said regarding “Thou [LORD God] dost turn man back into”?
(Psalm 90:3-4)

Question: What is said regarding “As for the days of our lives”? **(Psalm 90:10)**

Question: What is said regarding “our days”? **(Psalm 90:12)**

Question: What is said regarding “Do return, O LORD”? **(Psalm 90:13)**

Answer: “Thou dost turn man back into dust, and dost say, ‘Return, O children of men.’ For a thousand years in Thy sight are like yesterday when it passes by, or as a watch in the night.”

Answer: “As for the days of our lives, they contain seventy years, or if due to strength, eighty years, yet their pride is but labor and sorrow; for soon it is gone and we fly away.”

Answer: “So teach us to number our days, that we may present to Thee a heart of wisdom.”

Answer: “Do return, O LORD; how long will it be? And be sorry for Thy servants.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #66

Chapter 91

Question: What is said regarding “His [LORD God] faithfulness”? (**Psalm 91:4b**)

Question: What is said regarding “You will not be afraid of”? (**Psalm 91:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “A thousand may fall at your side”? (**Psalm 91:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “No evil will befall you”? (**Psalm 91:10**)

Answer: “His [LORD God’s] faithfulness is a shield and bulwark”

Answer: “You will not be afraid of the terror by night”

Answer: “A thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not approach you.”

Answer: “No evil will befall you, nor will any plague come near your tent.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #67

Chapter 92

Question: What is said regarding “For Thou, O LORD [YHWH], hast made me glad by”?
(Psalm 92:4)

Question: What is said regarding “How great are Thy works, O LORD!”? **(Psalm 92:5-6)**

Question: What is said regarding “The righteous man will flourish like”? **(Psalm 92:12)**

Question: What is said regarding “They [the righteous] will still yield fruit in”? **(Psalm 92:14)**

Answer: “For Thou, O LORD, hast made me glad by what Thou hast done, I will sing for joy at the works of Thy hands.”

Answer: “How great are Thy works, O LORD! Thy thoughts are very deep. A senseless man has no knowledge; nor a stupid man understands this”

Answer: “The righteous man will flourish like the palm tree, he will grow like a cedar in Lebanon.”

Answer: “They [the righteous] will still yield fruit in old age”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #68

Chapters 93-94

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] testimonies”? (**Psalm 93:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “And they [the wicked] have said”? (**Psalm 94:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Pay heed [listen-up! Pay very close-attention!]”? (**Psalm 94:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “He who planted the ear...He who formed the eye”? (**Psalm 94:9**)

Answer: “Thy [LORD God’s] testimonies are fully confirmed; Holiness befits Thy house, O LORD, forevermore.”

Answer: “And they [the wicked] have said, ‘The LORD [YHWH] does not see, nor does the God of Jacob pay heed [pay attention, really care].’”

Answer: “Pay heed, you senseless among the people; and when will you understand, you stupid ones?”

Answer: “He who planted the ear, does He not hear? He who formed the eye, does He not see?”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #69

Chapters 95-97

Question: What is said regarding “Let us come before His [LORD God’s] presence with”?
(Psalm 95:1-2)

Question: What is said regarding “[YHWH, LORD God] In whose hand are”? **(Psalm 95:4)**

Question: What is said regarding “Tell of His glory among”? **(Psalm 96:3)**

Question: What is said regarding “graven images...of idols”? **(Psalm 97:7)**

Answer: “O come, let us sing for joy to the LORD; let us shout joyfully to the rock of our salvation. Let us come before His presence with thanks giving...”

Answer: “[YHWH, LORD God] In whose hand are the depths of the earth; the peaks of the mountains are His also.”

Answer: “Tell of His glory among the nations, His wonderful deeds among all the peoples.”

Answer: “Let all those be ashamed who serve graven images [hand crafted, man-made things], who boast themselves of idols; worship Him [YHWH, LORD God], all you gods.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #70

Chapter 98-99

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD has made known”? (**Psalm 98:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “All the ends of the earth have seen”? (**Psalm 98:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy great and awesome name”? (**Psalm 99:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thou [YHWH, LORD God] wast a forgiving God to”? (**Psalm 99:8b**)

Answer: “The LORD has made known His salvation; He has revealed His righteousness in the sight of the nations.”

Answer: “All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.”

Answer: “Let them [all people] praise Thy great and awesome name [YHWH]; Holy [set apart] is He [YHWH God].”

Answer: “Thou wast a forgiving God to them [God’s people], and yet an avenger of their evil deeds.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #71

Chapters 100-101

Question: What is said regarding “all the earth”? (**Psalm 100:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Know that the LORD Himself is”? (**Psalm 100:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “my eyes” (**Psalm 101:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “My eyes”? (**Psalm 101:6**)

Answer: “Shout joyfully to the LORD, all the earth. Serve the LORD [YHWH] with gladness”

Answer: “Know that the LORD Himself is God; it is He who has made us, and not we ourselves.”

Answer: “I will set no worthless thing before my eyes”

Answer: “My eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #72

Chapter 102

Question: What is said regarding “a people yet to be created may praise”? (**Psalm 102:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “For He [God] looked down from His holy height”? (**Psalm 102:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “prisoners [and]...those who were doomed in death”? (**Psalm 102:20-21**)

Question: What is said regarding “the heavens”? (**Psalm 102:25-26**)

Answer: “...That a people yet to be created may praise the LORD”

Answer: “For He looked down from His holy height; from heaven the LORD gazed upon the earth”

Answer: “[God looked down from heaven] To hear the groaning of the prisoner; to set free those who were doomed to death; that men may tell of the name of the LORD in Zion, and His praise in Jerusalem”

Answer: “Of old Thou [LORD God] didst found the earth; and the heavens are the work of Thy hands. Even they will perish, but Thou dost endure; and all of them will wear out like a garment”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #73

Chapter 103

Question: What is said regarding “as a father has”? (**Psalm 103:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “As for man his days are like”? (**Psalm 103:15-16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the lovingkindness of the LORD is from”? (**Psalm 103:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who keep His covenant”? (**Psalm 103:18**)

Answer: “Just as a father has compassion on his children, so the LORD has compassion on those who fear Him.”

Answer: “As for man his days are like grass; as a flower of the field so he flourishes. When the wind passes over it, it is no more”

Answer: “But the lovingkindness of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear Him...”

Answer: “To those who keep His [LORD God’s] covenant, and who remember His precepts to do them.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #74

Chapter 104

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] walks upon”? (**Psalm 104:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] causes”? (**Psalm 104:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] face”? (**Psalm 104:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy [LORD God’s] Spirit” (**Psalm 104:30**)

Answer: “...He [LORD God] makes the clouds His chariot; He walks upon the wings of the wind.”

Answer: “He causes the grass to grow for the cattle, and vegetation for the labor of man”

Answer: “Thou dost hide Thy face, they are dismayed; Thou dost take away their spirit, they expire, and they return to their dust.”

Answer: “Thou dost send forth Thy Spirit, they are created; and Thou dost renew the face of the ground.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #75

Chapter 105

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] permitted no man to oppress”?
(Psalm 105:14)

Question: What did God say regarding “Do not touch”? **(Psalm 105:15)**

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] turned their heart”? **(Psalm 105:25)**

Question: What is said regarding “So that they might keep”? **(Psalm 105:45)**

Answer: “He [LORD God] permitted no man to oppress them [His children], and He reprov'd kings for their sakes”

Answer: “Do not touch My [LORD God’s] anointed ones, and do My prophets no harm.”

Answer: “He [LORD God] turned their heart to hate His people, to deal craftily with His servants.”

Answer: “So that they might keep His statutes, and observe His laws, praise the LORD [Hallelujah!]”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #76

Chapter 106

Question: What is said regarding “visit me with”? (**Psalm 106:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “They quickly forgot”? (**Psalm 106:13**)

Question: What is said regard “Thus they provoked Him”? (**Psalm 106:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “the anger of the LORD was kindled against”? (**Psalm 106:40**)

Answer: “visit me with Thy [LORD God’s] salvation”

Answer: “They quickly forgot His [LORD God’s] works”

Answer: “Thus they [His people] provoked Him [LORD God] to anger with their deeds...”

Answer: “Therefore the anger of the LORD was kindled against His people, and He abhorred His inheritance.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #77

Chapter 107

Question: What is said regarding “they cried out to the LORD in”? (**Psalm 107:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the thirsty soul”? (**Psalm 107:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who dwell in darkness”? (**Psalm 107:10-11**)

Question: What is said regarding “But He sets the needy securely on”? (**Psalm 107:41**)

Answer: “Then they [the children of Israel] cried out to the LORD in their trouble; He [LORD God] delivered them out of their distresses.”

Answer: “For He [LORD God] has satisfied the thirsty soul, and the hungry soul He has filled with what is good.”

Answer: “There were those who dwell in darkness and in the shadow of death, prisoners in misery and chains, because they rebelled against the words of God, and spurned the counsel of the Most High.”

Answer: “But He sets the needy securely on high away from affliction, and makes his families like a flock.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #78

Chapter 108

Question: What is said regarding “My [king David’s] heart”? (**Psalm 108:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “above the heavens...above all the earth”? (**Psalm 108:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “God has spoken in”? (**Psalm 108:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Oh give us help against”? (**Psalm 108:12**)

Answer: “My heart is steadfast [firm, fixed, settled], O God”

Answer: “Be exalted, O God, above the heavens, and Thy glory above all the earth.”

Answer: “God has spoken in His holiness”

Answer: “Oh give us help against the adversary, for deliverance by man is in vain.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #79

Chapter 109

Question: What is said regarding “When he is judged”? (**Psalm 109:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “his office”? (**Psalm 109:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “deal kindly with”? (**Psalm 109:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “For He [LORD God] stands at the right hand of”? (**Psalm 109:31**)

Answer: “When he is judged, let him come forth guilty; and let his prayer become sin.”

Answer: “Let his days be few; let another take his office.”

Answer: “But Thou, O God, the LORD, deal kindly with me for Thy name’s sake”

Answer: “For He [LORD God] stands at the right hand of the needy, to save him from those who judge his soul.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #80

Chapter 110

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD says to my [David’s] Lord”? (**Psalm 110:1**)

Question: What is said that He “will rule in the midst of”? (**Psalm 110:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Melchizedek”? (**Psalm 110:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “The Lord is at”? (**Psalm 110:5**)

Answer: “The LORD says to my Lord: ‘sit at My right hand; until I make Thine enemies a footstool for Thy feet.’”

Answer: “The LORD will stretch forth Thy strong scepter from Zion, saying, ‘Rule in the midst of Thine enemies.’”

Answer: The LORD has sworn and will not change His mind, ‘Thou art a priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.’”

Answer: “The Lord is at Thy right hand; He will shatter Kings in the day of His wrath.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #81

Chapter 111-112

Question: What is said regarding “the works of the LORD”? (**Psalm 111:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of”? (**Psalm 111:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “It is well with those who”? (**Psalm 112:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “they have given to the poor”? (**Psalm 112:9**)

Answer: “Great are the works of the LORD, studied by all who delight in them.”

Answer: “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; all those who practice it have a good understanding. His [YHWH, LORD God’s] praise endures forever.”

Answer: “It is well with those who deal generously and lend, who conduct their affairs with justice.”

Answer: “They [those who fear the LORD] have distributed freely, they have given to the poor; their righteousness endures forever; their horn is exalted in honor.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #82

Chapter 113-115

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] raises”? (**Psalm 113:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “Tremble, O earth, at the presence of”? (**Psalm 114:7-8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Our God is in”? (**Psalm 115:3-4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Those who made them [The works of mans hands, Idols]”? (**Psalm 115:8**)

Answer: “He [LORD God] raises the poor from the dust, and lifts the needy from the ash heap”

Answer: “Tremble, O earth, at the presence of the LORD, at the presence of the God of Jacob, who turns the rock into a pool of water, the flint into a spring of water.”

Answer: “Our God is in the heavens; He [LORD God] does whatever He pleases. Their idols are silver and gold, the work of human hands.”

Answer: “Those who make them will become like them; everyone who trust in them.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #83

Chapters 116-117

Question: What is said regarding “as long as I live”? (**Psalm 116:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “I found distress and sorrow”? (**Psalm 116:3-4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD preserves”? (**Psalm 116:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the death of His godly ones”? (**Psalm 116:15**)

Answer: “I love the LORD, because He hears my voice and my supplications. Because he has inclined His ear to me, therefore I shall call upon Him as long as I live.”

Answer: “...I found distress and sorrow. Then I called upon the name of the LORD: ‘O LORD I beseech Thee, save my life!’”

Answer: “The LORD preserves the simple; I was brought low and He saved me.”

Answer: “Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his godly ones.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #84

Chapter 118

Question: What is said regarding “From my distress I called upon”? (**Psalm 118:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “to trust in man”? (**Psalm 118:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD has disciplined me severely”? (**Psalm 118:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “the chief corner stone”? (**Psalm 118:22**)

Answer: “From my distress I called upon the LORD; the LORD answered me and set me in a large place.”

Answer: “It is better to take refuge in the LORD than to trust in man”

Answer: “The LORD has disciplined me severely, but He has not given me over to death.”

Answer: “The stone which the builders rejected has become the chief corner stone [referring to the LORD Jesus]”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #85

Chapter 119: verse 1- verse 24

Question: What is said regarding “How blessed [Happy] are those”? (**Psalm 119:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “a young man”? (**Psalm 119:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “I have sought Thee”? (**Psalm 119:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the arrogant, the cursed”? (**Psalm 119:21**)

Answer: “How blessed are those whose way is blameless, who walk in the law of the LORD. How blessed are those who observe His testimonies, who seek Him with all their heart.”

Answer: “How can a young man keep his way pure? By keeping it according to Thy [LORD God’s] word.”

Answer: “With all my heart I have sought Thee [LORD God]; do not let me wander from Thy commandments. Thy word I have treasured in my heart, that I may not sin against Thee.”

Answer: “Thou [LORD God] dost rebuke the arrogant, the cursed, who wander from Thy commandments.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #86

Chapter 119: verse 25-verse 48

Question: What is said regarding “Teach me”? (**Psalm 119:33-34**)

Question: What is said regarding “Make me”? (**Psalm 119:35**)

Question: What is regarding “Incline my”? (**Psalm 119:36**)

Question: What is said regarding “turn away my eyes”? (**Psalm 119:37**)

Answer: “Teach me, O LORD, the way of Thy statutes, and I shall observe it to the end. Give me understanding, that I may observe Thy law, and keep it with all my heart.”

Answer: “Make me walk in the path of Thy commandments, for I delight in it.”

Answer: “Incline my heart to Thy testimonies, and not to dishonest gain.”

Answer: “Turn away my eyes from looking at vanity, and revive me in Thy ways.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #87

Chapter 119:verse 49-verse 72

Question: What is said regarding “in my affliction”? (**Psalm 119:50**)

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD is”? (**Psalm 119:57**)

Question: What is said regarding “Before I was afflicted”? (**Psalm 119:67**)

Question: What is said regarding “It is good for me that I was afflicted”? (**Psalm 119:71**)

Answer: “This is my comfort in my affliction, that Thy word has revived me.”

Answer: “The LORD is my portion”

Answer: “Before I was afflicted I went astray, but now I keep Thy word.”

Answer: “It is good for me that I was afflicted, that I may learn Thy statutes.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #88

Chapter 119: verse 73-verse 128

Question: What is said regarding “Thy hands”? (**Psalm 119:73**)

Question: What is said regarding “Through all generations”? (**Psalm 119:90**)

Question: What is said regarding “Thy commandments make me wiser than”? (**Psalm 119:97-98**)

Question: What is said regarding “all those who wander”? (**Psalm 119:118**)

Answer: “Thy [LORD God] hands made me and fashioned me, give me understanding, that I may learn Thy commandments.”

Answer: “Thy [LORD God] faithfulness continues throughout all generations; Thou didst establish the earth, and it stands.”

Answer: “O how I love Thy [LORD God] law! It is my meditation all the day. Thy commandments make me wiser than my enemies.”

Answer: “Thou [LORD God] hast rejected [made light of] all those who wander from Thy statutes, for their deceitfulness is useless.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #89

Chapter 119: verse 129-verse 176

Question: What is said regarding “Thy testimonies”? (**Psalm 119:129-130**)

Question: What is said regarding “my eyes anticipate”? (**Palm 119:147-148**)

Question: What is said regarding “all my ways”? (**Psalm 119:168**)

Question: What is said regarding “I have gone astray like”? (**Psalm 119:176**)

Answer: “Thy testimonies are wonderful; therefore my soul observes them. The unfolding of Thy words gives light; it gives understanding to the simple.”

Answer: “I rise before dawn and cry for help; I wait for Thy words. My eyes anticipate the night watches, that I may meditate on Thy word.”

Answer: “For all my ways are before Thee.”

Answer: “I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek Thy servant, for I do not forget Thy commandments.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #90

Chapters 120-123

Question: What is said regarding “In my trouble”? (**Psalm 120:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] who keeps Israel”? (**Psalm 121:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “I was glad when”? (**Psalm 122:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the hand of the master”? (**Psalm 123:2**)

Answer: “In my trouble I cried to the LORD, and He answered me.”

Answer: “Behold, He who keeps Israel will neither slumber nor sleep.”

Answer: “I was glad when they said to me, ‘let us go to the house of the LORD.’”

Answer: “Behold, as the eyes of servants look to the hand of their master, as the eyes of a maid to the hand of her mistress; so our eyes look to the LORD our God, until He shall be gracious to us.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #91

Chapters 125-127

Question: What is said regarding “Those who trust in the LORD”? (**Psalm 125:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “But as for those who turn aside”? (**Psalm 125:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Unless the LORD builds the house”? (**Psalm 127:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “children are a gift from the LORD”? (**Psalm 127:3**)

Answer: “Those who trust in the LORD are as Mount Zion, which cannot be moved, but abides forever.”

Answer: “But as for those who turn aside to their crooked ways, the LORD will lead them away with the doers of iniquity.”

Answer: “Unless the LORD builds the house they labor in vain who build it.”

Answer: “Behold, children are a gift of the LORD; the fruit of the womb is a reward.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #92

Chapters 128-130

Question: What is said regarding “How blessed is everyone who”? (**Psalm 128:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “[the person] who fears the LORD”? (**Psalm 128:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “all who hate Zion”? (**Psalm 129:5-6**)

Question: What is said regarding “that Thou [LORD God] mayest be feared”? (**Psalm 130:4**)

Answer: “How blessed is everyone who fears the LORD, who walks in His ways.”

Answer: “Behold, for thus shall the man be blessed who fears the LORD”

Answer: “May all who hate Zion, be put to shame and turned backward, let them be like grass upon the housetops, which withers before it grows up.”

Answer: “But there is forgiveness with Thee, that Thou mayest be feared,”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #93

Chapters 131-132

Question: What is said regarding “my heart is not proud”? (**Psalm 131:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “If your sons will keep My [LORD God] covenant”? (**Psalm 132:12**)

Question: What has LORD God said regarding “This [Zion] is My resting place”? (**Psalm 132:14-15**)

Question: What is said regarding “The horn of David”? (**Psalm 132:17**)

Answer: “O LORD, My heart is not proud, nor my eyes haughty [lofty], nor do I involve myself in great matters, or things too difficult for me.”

Answer: “If your sons will keep My [LORD God] covenant, and My testimony which I will teach them, their sons also shall sit upon your throne forever.”

Answer: “This is My resting place forever; here I [LORD God] will dwell, for I have desired it. I will abundantly bless her [Zion’s] provision; I will satisfy her needy with bread.”

Answer: “There I will cause the horn of David to spring forth”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #94

Chapters 133-134

Question: What is said regarding “For brothers to dwell in unity”? (**Psalm 133:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “all servants of the LORD”? (**Psalm 134:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “your hands”? (**Psalm 134:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “He who made heaven and earth”? (**Psalm 134:3**)

Answer: “Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!”

Answer: Behold, bless the LORD, all servants of the LORD, who serve by night in the house of the LORD!”

Answer: “Lift up your hands to the sanctuary, and bless the LORD.”

Answer: “May the LORD bless you from Zion, He who made heaven and earth.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #95

Chapters 135-136

Question: What is said regarding “Whatever the LORD pleases”? (**Psalm 135:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “The idols of the nations are”? (**Psalm 135:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “us in our low estate”? (**Psalm 136:23-24**)

Question: What is said regarding “food to all flesh”? (**Psalm 136:25**)

Answer: “Whatever the LORD pleases, He does, in heaven and in earth, in the seas and in all deeps.”

Answer: “The idols of the nations are but silver and gold, the work of man’s hands.”

Answer: “[LORD God] Who remembered us in our low estate, for His lovingkindness is everlasting, and has rescued us from our adversaries, for His lovingkindness is everlasting”

Answer: “[LORD God] Who gives food to all flesh, for His lovingkindness is everlasting.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #96

Chapter 139

Question: What is said regarding “My inward parts”? (**Psalm 139:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “my soul knows it”? (**Psalm 139:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “My frame...my unformed substance.”? (**Psalm 139:15-16**)

Question: What is said regarding “Search me, O, and know”? (**Psalm 139:23**)

Answer: “For Thou didst form my inward parts; Thou didst weave me in my mother’s womb.”

Answer: “I will give thanks to Thee, for I am fearfully and wonderfully made; wonderful are Thy works, and my soul knows it very well.”

Answer: “My frame was not hidden from Thee, when I was made in secret, and skillfully wrought in the depths of the earth. Thine eyes have seen my unformed substance; and in Thy book they were all written, the days that were ordained for me, when as yet there was not one of them.”

Answer: “Search me, O God, and know my heart; try me and know my anxious thoughts”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #97

Chapters 140-143

Question: What is said regarding “the cause of the afflicted”? (**Psalm 140:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “my mouth...my lips”? (**Psalm 141:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “let the wicked fall into”? (**Psalm 141:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “my complaint...my trouble”? (**Psalm 142:2**)

Answer: “I know that the LORD will maintain the cause of the afflicted, and justice for the poor.”

Answer: “Set a guard, O LORD, over my mouth; keep watch over the door of my lips.”

Answer: “Let the wicked fall into their own nets, while I pass by safely.”

Answer: “I pour out my complaint before Him; I declare my trouble before Him.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #98

Chapter 144

Question: What is said regarding “man is like”? (**Psalm 144:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “our sons...our daughters”? (**Psalm 144:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “our cattle”? (**Psalm 144:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the people whose God is the LORD [YHWH]”? (**Psalm 144:15**)

Answer: “Man is like a mere breath; his days are like a passing shadow.”

Answer: “Let our sons in their youth be as grown-up plants, and our daughters as corner pillars fashioned as for a palace”

Answer: “Let our cattle bear, without mishap and without loss, let there be no outcry in our streets!”

Answer: “How blessed are the people who are so situated; how blessed are the people whose God is the LORD!”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #99

Chapter 145

Question: What is said regarding “One generation”? (**Psalm 145:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD is near to”? (**Psalm 145:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “of those who fear Him [LORD God]”? (**Psalm 145:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD keeps”? (**Psalm 145:20**)

Answer: “One generation shall praise Thy works to another, and shall declare Thy mighty acts.”

Answer: “The LORD is near to all who call upon Him, to all who call upon Him in truth.”

Answer: “He [LORD God] will fulfill the desire of those who fear Him; He will also hear their cry and will save them.”

Answer: “The LORD keeps all who love Him; but all the wicked He will destroy.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #100

Chapter 146

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD”? (**Psalm 146:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not trust in”? (**Psalm 146:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “[the LORD God] who executes justice”? (**Psalm 146:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD supports”? (**Psalm 146:9**)

Answer: “Praise the LORD! Praise the LORD, O my soul!”

Answer: “Do not trust in princes, in mortal man, in whom there is no salvation.”

Answer: “[the LORD God] Who executes justice for the oppressed; who gives food to the hungry, the LORD sets the prisoners free.”

Answer: “The LORD protects [keeps] the strangers; he supports the fatherless and the widow, but He thwarts the way of the wicked.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #101

Chapters 147-148

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD favors”? (**Psalm 147:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “His ice”? (**Psalm 147:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “His wind”? (**Psalm 147:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “His glory is above”? (**Psalm 148:13**)

Answer: “The LORD [YHWH, the name of God] favors those who fear Him, those who want for His lovingkindness.”

Answer: “He casts forth His ice as fragments; who can stand before His cold?”

Answer: “He sends forth His word and melts them; He causes His wind to blow and the waters to flow.”

Answer: “Let them praise the name of the LORD, for His name alone is exalted; His glory is above earth and heaven.”

THE BOOK OF PSALMS

Lesson #102

Chapters 149-150

Question: What is said regarding “Let Israel be glad in”? (**Psalm 149:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD takes pleasure in”? (**Psalm 149:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Praise Him [YHWH, LORD God] for”? (**Psalm 150:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Let everything that has breath”? (**Psalm 150:6**)

Answer: “Let Israel be glad in his maker; let the sons of Zion [God’s people] rejoice in their King.”

Answer: “For the LORD [YHWH, God] takes pleasure in His people; He will beautify the afflicted ones with salvation.”

Answer: “Praise Him [YHWH] for His mighty deeds; praise Him according to His excellent greatness.”

Answer: “Let everything that has breath praise the LORD [YHWH]. Praise the LORD [YHWH]!”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Proverbs is regarded as the most practical book in the Old Testament. Proverbs provides God's detailed instruction on: wisdom and folly, the righteous and the wicked, the tongue and silence, pride and humility, justice and vengeance, the family, laziness and work, poverty and wealth, love and lust, anger and strife, life and death. Proverbs also addresses how to relate to: God, parents, children, neighbors, and government. Solomon, the primary author, uses poetry, parables, questions and short stories as he instructs on life's issues. Solomon, the human author likely wrote his proverbs in his middle years, before his character began to decline to include, lust, materialism, and idolatry. The Hebrew title of this book is Mishle Shelomoh, "Proverbs of Solomon". Solomon was the human author of most of the Proverbs; however others, namely Agur, king Lemuel as well as several unnamed wise-men also contributed. The Proverbs were likely written between 950-700 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "the fear of the LORD"? (**Proverbs 1:7**)

Question: What is said regarding "Because I called, and you refused"? (**Proverbs 1:24**)

Question: What is said regarding "they will call on me"? (**Proverbs 1:28-29**)

Question: What is said regarding "the waywardness of the naive"? (**Proverbs 1:32**)

Answer: "The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge; fools despise wisdom and instruction."

Answer: "Because I called and you refused; I stretched out my hand, and no one paid attention"

Answer: "Then they will call on me, but I will not answer; they will seek me diligently, but they shall not find me. Because they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD."

Answer: "For the waywardness of the naive shall kill them, and the complacency of fools shall destroy them."

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “if you will receive my sayings”? (**Proverbs 2:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “if you cry for discernment”? (**Proverbs 2:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “If you seek her as silver”? (**Proverbs 2:4-5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD gives”? (**Proverbs 2:6**)

Answer: “My son, if you will receive my sayings, and treasure my commandments within you. Make your ear attentive to wisdom, incline your heart to understanding”

Answer: “For if you cry for discernment, lift your voice for understanding”

Answer: “If you seek her as silver, and search for her as for hidden treasures; then you will discern the fear of the LORD, and discover the knowledge of God.”

Answer: “For the LORD gives wisdom; from His mouth come knowledge and understanding.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “trust in the LORD with”? (**Proverbs 3:5-6**)

Question: What is said regarding “honor the LORD from”? (**Proverbs 3:9-10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the discipline of the LORD”? (**Proverbs 3:11-12**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not withhold good from”? (**Proverbs 3:27-28**)

Answer: “Trust in the LORD with all your heart, and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight.”

Answer: “Honor the LORD from your wealth, and from the first of all your produce. So your barns will be filled with plenty, and your vats will overflow with new wine.”

Answer: “My son, do not reject the discipline of the LORD, or loath His reproof, for whom the LORD loves He reproves, even as a father, the son in whom he delights”

Answer: “Do not withhold good from those to whom it is due, when it is in your power to do it. Do not say to your neighbor, ‘Go, and come back, and tomorrow I will give it,’ when you have it with you.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “the path of the wicked”? (**Proverbs 4:14-15**)

Question: What is said regarding “the path of the righteous”? (**Proverbs 4:18-19**)

Question: What is said regarding “a deceitful mouth”? (**Proverbs 4:24-25**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not turn to”? (**Proverbs 4:26-27**)

Answer: “Do not enter the path of the wicked, and do not proceed in the way of evil men. Avoid it [the path or way of the wicked], do not pass by it; turn away from it and pass on.”

Answer: “But the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day. The way of the wicked is like darkness; they do not know over what they stumble.”

Answer: “Put away from you a deceitful mouth, and put devious lips far from you. Let your eyes look directly ahead, and let your gaze be fixed straight in front of you.”

Answer: “Watch the path of your feet, and all your ways will be established. Do not turn to the right nor to the left; turn your foot from evil.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “the lips of an adulterous”? (**Proverbs 5:3-4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wife of your youth”? (**Proverbs 5:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “the ways of a man are before”? (**Proverbs 5:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “for lack of instruction”? (**Proverbs 5:23**)

Answer: “For the lips of an adulterous drip honey, and smoother than oil is her speech; but in the end she is bitter as wormwood, sharp as a two-edged sword.”

Answer: “Let your foundation be blessed, and rejoice in the wife of your youth.”

Answer: “For the ways of a man are before the eyes of the LORD, and He [God] watches all his [man’s] paths.”

Answer: “He [humans] will die for lack of instruction, and in the greatness of his folly he will go astray.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “If you have been snared”? (**Proverbs 6:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Do this then, my son”? (**Proverbs 6:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “A worthless person”? (**Proverbs 6:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD hates”? (**Proverbs 6:16**)

Answer: “If you have been snared with the words of your mouth, have been caught with the words of your mouth.”

Answer: “Do this then, my son, and deliver yourself; since you have come into the land of your neighbor, go, humble yourself, and importune [urge or entreat persistently] your neighbor.”

Answer: “A worthless person, a wicked man, is the one who walks with a false mouth”

Answer: “There are six things which the LORD hates, yes, seven which are an abomination to Him [YHWH, LORD God].”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #7

Chapters 7-8

Question: What is said regarding “as a bird hastens to the snare [trap]”? (**Proverbs 7:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “Take my instruction and not silver”? (**Proverbs 8:10-11**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who diligently seek me”? (**Proverbs 8:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “favor from the LORD”? (**Proverbs 8:35**)

Answer: “Until an arrow pierces through his liver; as a bird hastens to the snare, so he does not know that it will cost him his life.”

Answer: “Take me instruction and not silver, and knowledge rather than choicest gold, for wisdom is better than jewels; and all desirable things can not compare with her.”

Answer: “I love those who love me; and those who diligently seek me will find me.”

Answer: “For he who find me finds life, and obtains favor from the LORD”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #8

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “a wicked man”? (**Proverbs 9:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “a wise man”? (**Proverbs 9:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “a wise man”? (**Proverbs 9:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “The beginning of wisdom”? (**Proverbs 9:10**)

Answer: “He who corrects a scoffer gets dishonor for himself, and he who reproves a wicked man gets insults for himself.”

Answer: “Do not reprove a scoffer, lest he hate you, reprove a wise man, and he will love you.”

Answer: “Give instruction to a wise man, and he will be still wiser, teach a righteous man, and he will increase his learning.”

Answer: “The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #9

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “The LORD will not allow”? (**Proverbs 10:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “The memory of the righteous [and] the name of the wicked”? (**Proverbs 10:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “When there are many words”? (**Proverbs 10:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “What the wicked fears”? (**Proverbs 10:24**)

Answer: “The LORD [YHWH] will not allow the righteous to hunger, but He will thrust aside the craving of the wicked.”

Answer: “The memory of the righteous is blessed, but the name of the wicked will rot.”

Answer: “When there are many words transgression is unavoidable, but he who restrains his lips is wise.”

Answer: What the wicked fears will come upon him, and the desire of the righteous will be granted.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #10

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “he who is trustworthy”? (**Proverbs 11:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the descendants of the righteous”? (**Proverbs 11:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “The generous man”? (**Proverbs 11:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who is wise”? (**Proverbs 11:30**)

Answer: “He who goes about as a talebearer reveals secrets, but he who is trustworthy conceals a matter”

Answer: “Assuredly, the evil man will not go unpunished, but the descendants of the righteous will be delivered.”

Answer: “The generous man will be prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered.”

Answer: “The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life. And he who is wise wins souls.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #11

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “he who hates reproof”? (**Proverbs 12:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who pursues vain [selfish and useless] things”? (**Proverbs 12:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “one who speaks rashly”? (**Proverbs 12:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “Lying lips” (**Proverbs 12:22**)

Answer: “Whoever loves discipline loves knowledge, but he who hates reproof is stupid.”

Answer: “He who tills his land will have plenty of bread, but he who pursues vain things lacks sense.”

Answer: “There is one who speaks rashly like the thrusts of a sword, but the tongue of the wise brings healing.”

Answer: “Lying lips are an abomination to the LORD, but those who deal faithfully are His delight.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #12

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “The one who guards his mouth”? (**Proverbs 13:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “The one who pretends to be rich”? (**Proverbs 13:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “the righteous will be rewarded with”? (**Proverbs 13:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “He who spares his rod [the rod of discipline]” (**Proverbs 13:24**)

Answer: “The one who guards his mouth preserves his life; the one who opens wide his lips comes to ruin.”

Answer: “There is one who pretends to be rich, but has nothing; another pretends to be poor, but has great wealth.”

Answer: “Adversity pursues sinners, but the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity.”

Answer: “He who spares his rod hates his son, but he who loves him disciplines him diligently.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #13

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “a way which seems right to a man”? (**Proverbs 14:12-13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the poor is hated [disregarded] by”? (**Proverbs 14:20-21**)

Question: What is said regarding “In the fear of the LORD there is”? (**Proverbs 14:26**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who oppresses the poor reproaches”? (**Proverbs 14:31**)

Answer: “There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death. Even in laughter the heart may be in pain, and the end of joy may be grief.”

Answer: “The poor is hated [disregarded] even by his neighbor, but those who love [show regard to] the rich are many. He who despises his neighbor sins, but happy is he who is gracious to the poor [afflicted].”

Answer: “In the fear of the LORD there is strong confidence, and his children will have refuge.”

Answer: “He who oppresses the poor reproaches his maker, but he who is gracious to the needy honors Him [LORD God].”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #14

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “A gentle answer”? (**Proverbs 15:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “The eyes of the LORD”? (**Proverbs 15:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Better is a little with the fear of the LORD, than”? (**Proverbs 15:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “A hot tempered man”? (**Proverbs 15:18**)

Answer: “A gentle answer turns away wrath, but a harsh word stirs up anger.”

Answer: “The eyes of the LORD are in every place, watching the evil and the good.”

Answer: “Better is a little with the fear of the LORD, than great treasure and turmoil with it.”

Answer: “A hot tempered man stirs up strife, but the slow to anger pacifies contention.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #15

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD weighs”? (**Proverbs 16:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Even the wicked”? (**Proverbs 16:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “It is better to be of”? (**Proverbs 16:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “every decision is from”? (**Proverbs 16:33**)

Answer: “All the ways of a man are clean in his own sight, but the LORD weighs the motives.”

Answer: “The LORD has made everything for its own purpose, even the wicked for the day of evil.”

Answer: “It is better to be of a humble spirit with the lowly, than to divide the spoil with the proud.”

Answer: “The lot is cast into the lap, but its every decision is from the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #16

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “the poor”? (**Proverbs 17:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the poor”? (**Proverbs 17:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “a friend...and a brother”? (**Proverbs 17:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “a fool”? (**Proverbs 17:28**)

Answer: “He who mocks the poor reproaches his Maker; he who rejoices at calamity will not go unpunished.”

Answer: “He who covers a transgression seeks love, but he who repeats a matter separates intimate friends.”

Answer: “A friend loves at all times, and a brother is born for adversity.”

Answer: “Even a fool, when he keeps silent, is considered wise; when he closes his lips, he is counted prudent.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #17

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “A fool”? (**Proverbs 18:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “The name of the LORD is”? (**Proverbs 18:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “A rich man”? (**Proverbs 18:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “Death and life are in”? (**Proverbs 18:21**)

Answer: “A fool does not delight in understanding, but only in revealing his own mind.”

Answer: “The name of the LORD is a strong tower; the righteous runs into it and is safe.”

Answer: “A rich man’s wealth is his strong city, and like a high wall in his own imagination.”

Answer: “Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #18

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “he who keeps the commandment”? (**Proverbs 19:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who is gracious to a poor man”? (**Proverbs 19:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “the plans in a man’s heart”? (**Proverbs 19:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “a poor man”? (**Proverbs 19:22**)

Answer: “He who keeps the commandment keeps his soul, but he who is careless of his ways will die.”

Answer: “He who is gracious to a poor man lends to the LORD, and He [LORD God] will repay him for his good deed.”

Answer: “Many are the plans in a man’s heart, but the council of the LORD, it will stand.”

Answer: “What is desirable in a man is his kindness, and it is better to be a poor man than a liar.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #19

Chapter 20

Question: What is said regarding “strong drink”? (**Proverbs 20:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “it is by his deeds that”? (**Proverbs 20:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “a gossip”? (**Proverbs 20:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “differing weights are”? (**Proverbs 20:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “Man’s steps are”? (**Proverbs 20:24**)

Answer: “Wine is a mocker, strong drink a brawler, and whoever is intoxicated by it is not wise.”

Answer: “It is by his deeds that a lad distinguishes himself [makes himself known] if his conduct is pure and right.”

Answer: “He who goes about as a slanderer reveals secrets, therefore do not associate with a gossip.”

Answer: “Differing weights are an abomination to the LORD, and a false scale is not good.”

Answer: “Man’s steps are ordained by the LORD, how then can man understand his ways?”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #20

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “The king’s heart is like”? (**Proverbs 21:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “is desired by the LORD”? (**Proverbs 21:2-3**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who shuts his ear to the cry of the poor”? (**Proverbs 21:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “A man who wanders from the way of understanding”? (**Proverbs 21:16**)

Answer: “The king’s is like channels of water in the hand of the LORD; He [YHWH, LORD God] turns it wherever He wishes.”

Answer: “Every man’s way is right in his own eyes, but the LORD weighs the heart. To do righteousness and justice is desired by the LORD rather than sacrifice.”

Answer: “He who shuts his ear to the cry of the poor will also cry himself and not be answered.”

Answer: “A man [person] who wanders from the way of understanding will rest in the assembly of the dead.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #21

Chapters 22

Question: What is said regarding “a good name”? (**Proverbs 22:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “a child”? (**Proverbs 22:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who is generous”? (**Proverbs 22:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the poor”? (**Proverbs 22:22-23**)

Answer: “A good name is to be more desired than great riches, favor is better than silver and gold. The rich and the poor have a common bond, the LORD is the maker of them all.”

Answer: “Train up a child in the way he should go [according to their personal way], even when he is old he will not depart from it.”

Answer: “He who is generous will be blessed, for he gives some of his food to the poor.”

Answer: “Do not rob the poor because he is poor, or crush the afflicted at the gate; for the LORD will plead their case, and take the life of those who rob them.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #22

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “wealth”? (**Proverbs 23:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “wealth”? (**Proverbs 23:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “your heart”? (**Proverbs 23:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “[while intoxicated] you will be like”? (**Proverbs 23:34**)

Answer: “Do not weary yourself to gain wealth, cease from your consideration of it.”

Answer: “When you set your eyes on it [wealth], it is gone. For wealth certainly makes itself wings, like an eagle that flies toward the heavens.”

Answer: “Do not let your heart envy sinners, but live in the fear of the LORD always.”

Answer: “And you will be like one who lies down in the middle of the sea, or like one who lies down on the top of a mast.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #23

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “evil men”? (**Proverbs 24:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “a righteous man”? (**Proverbs 24:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wicked”? (**Proverbs 24:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wicked”? (**Proverbs 24:25**)

Answer: “Do not be envious of evil men, nor desire to be with them; for their minds devise violence, and their lips talk of trouble.”

Answer: “For the righteous man falls seven times and rises again, but the wicked stumble in time of calamity.”

Answer: “He who says to the wicked, ‘You are righteous,’ people will curse him, nations will abhor [hate or shrink away due to disgust] him.”

Answer: “But to those who rebuke the wicked will be delight. And a good blessing will come upon them.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #24

Chapter 25

Question: What is said regarding “the place of great men”? (**Proverbs 25:6-7**)

Question: What is said regarding “your neighbor...and...the secret of another”? (**Proverbs 25:8-9**)

Question: What is said regarding “If your enemy is hungry”? (**Proverbs 25:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “burning coals”? (**Proverbs 25:22**)

Answer: “Do not claim honor in the presence of the king, and do not stand in the place of great men; for it is better that it be said to you, ‘Come up here,’ than that you should be put lower in the presence of the prince, whom your eyes have seen.”

Answer: “Do not go out hastily to argue your case; otherwise, what will you do in the end, when your neighbor puts you to shame? Argue your case with your neighbor, and do not reveal the secret of another.”

Answer: “If your enemy is hungry, give him food to eat, and if he is thirsty, give him water to drink.”

Answer: “For you [by feeding a hungry enemy or by giving water to a thirsty enemy] will heap burning coals on his head, and the LORD will reward you.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #25

Chapter 26

Question: What is said regarding “a proverb in the mouth of a fool”? (**Proverbs 26:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “a dog that returns to its vomit”? (**Proverbs 26:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “a man wise in his own eyes”? (**Proverbs 26:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “one who takes a dog by the ears”? (**Proverbs 26:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who digs a pit”? (**Proverbs 26:27**)

Answer: “like the legs which hang down from the lame, so is a proverb in the mouth of fools.”

Answer: “Like a dog that returns to its vomit is a fool who repeats his folly [foolishness].”

Answer: “Do you see a man wise in his own eyes? There is more hope for a fool than for him.”

Answer: “Like one who takes a dog by the ears is he who passes by and meddles with strife not belonging to him.”

Answer: “He who digs a pit will fall into it. And he who rolls a stone, it will come back on him.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #26

Chapter 27

Question: What is said regarding “tomorrow”? (**Proverbs 27:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wounds of a friend”? (**Proverbs 27:5-6**)

Question: What is said regarding “a prudent man”? (**Proverbs 27:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “iron sharpens [rubs, files or irritates] iron”? (**Proverbs 27:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “the condition of your flocks”? (**Proverbs 27:23**)

Answer: “Do not boast about tomorrow, for you do not know what a day may bring forth. Let another praise you, and not your own mouth; a stranger and not your own lips.”

Answer: “Better is open rebuke than love that is concealed. Faithful are the wounds of a friend, but deceitful are the kisses of an enemy.”

Answer: “A prudent man sees evil and hides himself, the naive proceed and pay the penalty.”

Answer: “Iron sharpens iron, so one man sharpens another.”

Answer: “Know well the condition of your flocks, and pay attention to your herds.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #27

Chapter 28

Question: What is said regarding “Those who forsake the law”? (**Proverbs 28:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who seek the LORD”? (**Proverbs 28:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “his prayer is an abomination”? (**Proverbs 28:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who gives to the poor”? (**Proverbs 28:27**)

Answer: “Those who forsake the law praise the wicked”

Answer: “But those who seek the LORD understand all things.”

Answer: “He who turns away his ear from listening to the law, even his prayer is an abomination.”

Answer: “He who gives to the poor will never want, but he who shuts [hides] his eyes will have many curses.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #28

Chapter 29

Question: What is said regarding “The righteous is concerned for”? (**Proverbs 29:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “A fool”? (**Proverbs 29:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “a man who is hasty in his words”? (**Proverbs 29:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “The fear of man”? (**Proverbs 29:25**)

Answer: “The righteous is concerned for the rights of the poor, the wicked does not understand such concerns.”

Answer: “A fool always loses his temper, but a wise man holds it back.”

Answer: “Do you see a man [person] who is hasty in his words? There is more hope for a fool than for him.”

Answer: “The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in the LORD [YHWH] will be exalted.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #29

Chapter 30

Question: What is said regarding “Every word of God is”? (**Proverbs 30:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Two things I asked of Thee [YHWH, LORD God]”? (**Proverbs 30:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “deception”? (**Proverbs 30:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Lest I be full and deny Thee”? (**Proverbs 30:9**)

Answer: “Every word of God is tested; He is a shield to those who take refuge in Him.”

Answer: “Two things I asked of Thee [YHWH, LORD God], do not refuse me before I die”

Answer: “Keep deception and lies far from me, give me neither poverty nor riches; feed me with the food that is my portion”

Answer: “Lest I be full and deny Thee and say, ‘Who is the LORD?’ Or lest I be in want and steal, and profane the name of my God.”

THE BOOK OF PROVERBS

Lesson #30

Chapter 31

Question: What is said regarding “the rights of the unfortunate”? (**Proverbs 31:8-9**)

Question: What is said regarding “The heart of her [an excellent wife’s] husband”? (**Proverbs 31:11-12**)

Question: What is said regarding “She [a wise woman] extends her hand to”? (**Proverbs 31:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “Charm...and beauty”? (**Proverbs 31:30**)

Answer: “Open your mouth for the dumb [those unable to speak], for the rights of all the unfortunate. Open your mouth; judge righteously, and defend the rights of the afflicted and needy.”

Answer: “The heart of her husband trusts in her, and he will have no lack of gain. She [the wise woman, the excellent wife] does him [her husband] good and not evil all the days of her life.”

Answer: “She extends her hand to the poor, and she stretches out her hand to the needy.”

Answer: “Charm is deceitful and beauty is vain, but a woman who fears the LORD, she shall be praised.”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

The key word in the Book of Ecclesiastes is vanity, that is, the futile emptiness of trying to be fulfilled by anything apart from God. The preacher, traditionally taken to be Solomon—the wisest, richest, most influential king in Israel’s history, looks at life “under the sun” from the human perspective, and he declares it all, apart from God to be empty and worthless. Power, popularity, prestige, physical pleasure, nothing can fill the God-shaped void in man’s life but God Himself. Once seen from God’s perspective, life takes on meaning and purpose, causing Solomon to exclaim, “Fear God and keep His commandments!” The Hebrew title Qoheleth is a rare term, found only in Ecclesiastes “to convoke an assembly”; Ecclesiastes is derived from the Greek word ekklesia, translated, “church” or “gathering”. Jewish tradition establishes that Solomon wrote the Song of Solomon in his youth, Proverbs in his middle years and Ecclesiastes in his later years, after he had tried all forms of worldly pleasures. The human author of the Book of Ecclesiastes was likely king Solomon, the son of David and Bathsheba. The book of Ecclesiastes was likely written in or about 935 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What says “the preacher”? (**Ecclesiastes 1:2**)

Question: What is “new under the sun”? (**Ecclesiastes 1:9c**)

Question: What did Solomon test him-self with? (**Ecclesiastes 2:1**)

Question: How did Solomon describe “all his [man’s] days”? (**Ecclesiastes 2:23**)

Answer: “Vanity of vanities! All is vanity”

Answer: “nothing”

Answer: “pleasure”

Answer: “his task is painful and grievous; even at night his mind does not rest.”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “eternity in their heart”? (**Ecclesiastes 3:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “all return to the dust”? (**Ecclesiastes 3:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “on the side of their oppressors was power”? (**Ecclesiastes 4:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “A poor yet wise lad”? (**Ecclesiastes 4:13**)

Answer: “He has made everything appropriate [beautiful] in its time. He [LORD God] has also set eternity in their heart, yet so that man will not find out the work which God has done from the beginning even to the end.”

Answer: “All go to the same place. All came from the dust and all return to the dust.”

Answer: “Then I looked again at all the acts of oppression which were being done under the sun. And behold I saw the tears of the oppressed and that they had no one to comfort them; and on the side of their oppressors was power, but they had no one to comfort them.”

Answer: “A poor, yet wise lad is better than an old foolish king who no longer knows how to receive instruction.”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

Lesson #3

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “to listen rather than to offer”? (**Ecclesiastes 5:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “to bring up a matter in the presence of the LORD”? (**Ecclesiastes 5:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “when you make a vow to God”? (**Ecclesiastes 5:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “He who loves money”? (**Ecclesiastes 5:10**)

Answer: “Guard your steps as you go to the house of God, and draw near to listen rather than to offer the sacrifice of fools; for they do not know they are doing evil.”

Answer: “Do not be hasty in word or impulsive in thought to bring up a matter in the presence of God. For God is in heaven and you are on the earth; therefore let your words be few.”

Answer: “When you make a vow to God, do not be late in paying it, for He [LORD God] takes no delight in fools. Pay what you vow!”

Answer: “He who loves money will not be satisfied with money, nor he who loves abundance with its income. This too is vanity [fruitless, unprofitable, indulgent, showing a high regard for self].”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

Lesson #4

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “the miscarriage”? (**Ecclesiastes 6:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “the appetite is not filled”? (**Ecclesiastes 6:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “what the soul desires”? (**Ecclesiastes 6:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “during the few years of his futile life”? (**Ecclesiastes 6:12**)

Answer: “If a man fathers a hundred children and lives many years, however many they be, but his soul is not satisfied with good things, and he does not even have a proper burial, then I say, ‘Better the miscarriage than he.’”

Answer: “All a man’s labor is for his mouth and yet the appetite is not satisfied.”

Answer: “What the eyes see is better than what the soul desires. This too is futility and a striving after wind.”

Answer: “For who knows what is good for a man during his lifetime, during the few years of his futile life? He will spend them like a shadow. For who can tell a man what will be after him under the sun?”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

Lesson #5

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “a house of mourning”? (**Ecclesiastes 7:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Sorrow is better than”? (**Ecclesiastes 7:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “The house of pleasure”? (**Ecclesiastes 7:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the rebuke of a wise man”? (**Ecclesiastes 7:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the work of God”? (**Ecclesiastes 7:13**)

Answer: “It is better to go to a house of mourning than to go to a house of feasting”

Answer: “Sorrow is better than laughter, for when a face is sad a heart may be happy.”

Answer: “The mind of the wise is in the house of mourning, while the mind of fools is in the house of pleasure.”

Answer: “It is better to listen to the rebuke of a wise man than for one to listen to the song of fools.”

Answer: “Consider the work of God, for who is able to strengthen what He has bent?”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

Lesson #6

Chapter 8-9

Question: What is said regarding “He who keeps a royal command”? (**Ecclesiastes 8:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “Although a sinner does evil a hundred times”? (**Ecclesiastes 8:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wisdom of the poor man”? (**Ecclesiastes 9:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “wisdom is better than”? (**Ecclesiastes 9:18**)

Answer: “He who keeps a royal command experiences no trouble, for a wise heart knows the proper time and procedure.”

Answer: “Although a sinner does evil a hundred times and may lengthen his life, still I know that it will be well for those who fear God, who fear Him openly.”

Answer: “...‘But the wisdom of the poor man is despised and his words are not heeded.’”

Answer: “Wisdom is better than weapons of war, but one sinner destroys much good.”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

Lesson #7

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “A wise man’s heart”? (**Ecclesiastes 10:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “If the ruler’s temper rises against you”? (**Ecclesiastes 10:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the fool multiplies”? (**Ecclesiastes 10:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the winged creature”? (**Ecclesiastes 10:20**)

Answer: “A wise man’s heart directs him toward the right, but the foolish man’s heart directs him toward the left.”

Answer: “If a ruler’s temper rises against you, do not abandon your position, because composure allays great offenses.”

Answer: “Yet the fool multiplies words”

Answer: “Furthermore, in your bedchamber do not curse a king, and in your sleeping rooms do not curse a rich man, for a bird of the heavens will carry the sound, and the winged creature will make the matter known.”

THE BOOK OF ECCLESIASTES

Lesson #8

Chapters 11-12

Question: What is said regarding “the activity of God who makes all things”?
(Ecclesiastes 11:5)

Question: What is said regarding “the prime of life”? (Ecclesiastes 11:10)

Question: What is said regarding “The conclusion, when all has been heard is”?
(Ecclesiastes 12:13)

Question: What is said regarding “everything which is hidden”? (Ecclesiastes 12:14)

Answer: “Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones are formed in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things.”

Answer: “So, remove vexation from your heart, and put away pain from your body, because childhood and the prime of life are fleeting.”

Answer: “The conclusion, when all has been heard, is: fear God and keep His commandments, because this applies to every person.”

Answer: “For God will bring every act to judgment, everything which is hidden, whether it is good or evil.”

THE BOOK OF THE SONG OF SOLOMON

Solomon's Song of Songs depicts the wooing and wedding of the shepherd girl by Israel's third king Solomon. Allegorically, The Song of Solomon pictures Israel as God's bride, and the Church as the bride of Christ; as human life finds its highest fulfillment in the love between a man and woman, so spiritual life finds its highest fulfillment in the love of God for His people and Christ for His Church. The Hebrew title Shir Hashirim comes from chapter 1: verse 1, "the song of songs." The human author of the Song of Solomon was likely king Solomon near the beginning of his reign. The Song of Solomon was likely written in or about 965 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-4

Question: How does Solomon's bride describe herself? (**Song of Solomon 1:5**)

Question: How did Solomon's bride describe Solomon? (**Song of Solomon 2:3**)

Question: What is said regarding "the time has arrived for"? (**Song of Solomon 2:11-12**)

Question: How are "the mighty men of Israel" described? (**Song of Solomon 3:8**)

Answer: "I am black but lovely"

Answer: "Like an apple tree among the trees of the forest"

Answer: "For behold, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone. The flowers have already appeared in the land; the time has arrived for pruning the vines, and the voice of the turtledoves has been heard in our land."

Answer: "All of them are wielders of the sword, experts in war"

THE SONG OF SOLOMON

Lesson #2

Chapters 5-8

Question: Where does “the tower of Lebanon” face? (**Song of Solomon 7:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “O daughters of Jerusalem do not arouse or awaken”? (**Song of Solomon 8:4**)

Question: What is said “is as strong as death”? (**Song of Solomon 8:6**)

Answer: “toward Damascus”

Answer: “I want you to swear, O daughters of Jerusalem, do not arouse or awaken my love, until she pleases.”

Answer: “love is as strong as death”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Isaiah, the “Apostle Paul of the Old Testament,” was likely from a distinguished Jewish family; Isaiah maintained close contact with the royal court and his messages were not always appreciated and well received.

The Book of Isaiah is like a miniature Bible. The first thirty-nine chapters of Isaiah (like the thirty-nine books of the Old Testament) are filled with judgment upon Judah’s people. The final twenty-seven chapters (like the twenty-seven books of the New Testament) declare a message of hope and salvation, as the Messiah is coming as Savior of His people. Isaiah’s prophetic ministry, spanned the reigns of four of Judah’s kings and covers at least forty years. Isaiah, Yesha’ yahu means “Yahweh Is Salvation”. The human author of the Book of Isaiah is likely Isaiah himself.

The Book of Isaiah was likely written in or about is about 680 B.C

Lesson #1

Chapters 1

Question: What is said regarding “they [God’s people] have abandoned... [And] turned away from”? (**Isaiah 1:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the blood of bulls, lambs, or goats”? (**Isaiah 1:11**)

Question: What is God saying regarding “Come now, and let us reason together”? (**Isaiah 1:18**)

Question: What is man’s “work” likened to? (**Isaiah 1:31**)

Answer: “Alas, sinful nation, people weighed down with iniquity [missing God’s mark, sin], offspring of evildoers, sons who act corruptly! They [God’s own people] have abandoned [they once had and then departed from] the LORD, they have despised the Holy One of Israel, they have turned away from Him.”

Answer: “I [LORD God] take no pleasure in the blood of bulls, lambs, or goats.”

Answer: “Come now, and let us reason together, says the LORD, though your sins are as scarlet, they will be as white as snow; though they are red like crimson, they will be like wool.”

Answer: “a spark”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #2

Chapters 2-3

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD of hosts will have a day of”? (**Isaiah 2:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “Stop regarding”? (**Isaiah 2:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD God of hosts is going to remove”? (**Isaiah 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the judge, and the prophet”? (**Isaiah 3:2**)

Answer: “For the LORD of hosts will have a day of reckoning against everyone who is proud and lofty, and against everyone who is lifted up, that he may be abased.”

Answer: “Stop regarding man, whose breath of life is in his nostrils, for why should he be esteemed?”

Answer: “For behold, the LORD God of hosts is going to remove from Jerusalem and Judah both supply and support, the whole supply of bread, and the whole supply of water”

Answer: “[the LORD God of hosts is going to remove]...The mighty man and the warrior, the judge, and the prophet, the diviner and the elder”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #3

Chapters 4-5

Question: What is said of “he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem”? (**Isaiah 4:3**)

Question: What type of grapes did He [LORD God] expect the vineyard to produce? (**Isaiah 5:2**)

Question: What was to be removed from the vineyard? (**Isaiah 5:5**)

Question: What is said of “those who call evil good and good evil”? (**Isaiah 5:20**)

Answer: “...he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy”

Answer: “...He expected it to produce good grapes, but it produced only worthless ones.”

Answer: “So now let Me [LORD God] tell you what I am going to do to My vineyard: I will remove its hedge [protection] and it will be consumed; I will break down its wall and it will become trampled ground.”

Answer: “Woe [big trouble] to those who call evil good and good evil; who substitute darkness for light and light for darkness.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #4

Chapters 6-7

Question: What is said regarding “Then I [Isaiah] heard the voice of the LORD saying”? (**Isaiah 6:8**)

Question: What did God say regarding “Go, and tell this people”? (**Isaiah 6:9-10**)

Question: What is said regarding “a sign”? (**Isaiah 7:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “a virgin will be with child”? (**Isaiah 7:14**)

Answer: “Then I [Isaiah] heard the voice of the LORD saying, ‘Whom shall I send and who will go for Us?’ Then I said ‘Here am I. Send me.’”

Answer: “And He [LORD God] said, ‘Go, and tell this people; ‘Keep on listening, but do not perceive; keep on looking, but do not understand. Render the hearts of this people insensitive, their ears dull and their eyes dim, lest they see with their eyes, hear with their ears, understand with their hearts, and return and be healed.’”

Answer: “Ask a sign for yourself from the LORD your God; make it deep as Sheol [the place of the dead] or high as heaven.”

Answer: “Therefore the LORD Himself will give you a sign; Behold, a virgin will be with child and bear a son, and she will call His name Immanuel [which means ‘God with us’].”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #5

Chapter 8-9

Question: What is said regarding “O Immanuel”? (**Isaiah 8:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD of hosts whom you should regard as holy”? (**Isaiah 8:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the dead on behalf of the living”? (**Isaiah 8:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “Galilee of the Gentiles”? (**Isaiah 9:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “For a child will be born to us, a son will be given to us”? (**Isaiah 9:6**)

Answer: “Then it will sweep on into Judah, it will overflow and pass through, it will reach even to the neck; and the spread of its wings will fill the breath of your land, O Immanuel.”

Answer: “It is the LORD of hosts whom you should regard as holy. And He shall be your fear, and He shall be your dread.”

Answer: “And when they say to you, ‘Consult the mediums and the spiritists who whisper and mutter,’ should not a people consult their God? Should they consult the dead on behalf of the living?”

Answer: “...He shall make it glorious, by way of the sea, on the other side of the Jordan, Galilee [where Jesus did much-most of His ministry] of the gentiles. The people who walk in darkness will see a great light; those who live in a dark land, the light will shine on them.”

Answer: “For a child will be born to us, a son will be given to us; and the government will rest on His shoulders; and His name will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #6

Chapters 10-11

Question: What is said regarding “Is the axe to boast over [?]”? (**Isaiah 10:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “the stem of Jesse”? (**Isaiah 11:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit of the LORD will rest on Him [Messiah]”? (**Isaiah 11:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Messiah] will delight in”? (**Isaiah 11:3**)

Answer: “Is the axe to boast itself over the one who chops with it? Is the saw to exalt itself over the one who wields it?”

Answer: “Then a shoot will spring from the stem of Jesse, and a branch from his roots will bear fruit.”

Answer: “And the Spirit of the LORD will rest on Him [Messiah], the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and strength, the spirit of knowledge and the fear of the LORD.”

Answer: “And He [Messiah] will delight in the fear of the LORD, and He will not judge by what His eyes see, nor make a decision by what His ears hear.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #7

Chapters 12-13

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD God”? (**Isaiah 12:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Holy One of Israel”? (**Isaiah 12:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the day of the LORD”? (**Isaiah 13:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the stars of heaven and their constellations” (**Isaiah 13:10-11**)

Answer: “Behold, God is my salvation, I will trust and not be afraid; for the LORD God is my strength and song, and He has become my salvation.”

Answer: “Cry aloud and shout for joy, O inhabitant of Zion, for great in your midst is the Holy One of Israel.”

Answer: “Behold, the day of the LORD is coming...”

Answer: “For the stars of heaven and their constellations will not flash forth their light; the sun will be dark when it rises, and the moon will not shed its light. Thus I [LORD God] will punish the world for its evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; I will also put an end to the arrogance of the proud, and abase the haughtiness of the ruthless.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #8

Chapters 18-20

Question: How are the people “beyond the rivers of Cush [Ethiopia]”, described?
(Isaiah 18:2)

Question: What did LORD God say of “the Egyptians”? **(Isaiah 19:4)**

Question: What did LORD God have Isaiah do as a “sign” against Egypt and Cush?
(Isaiah 20:2)

Answer: “a people feared far and wide, A powerful and oppressive nation”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will deliver the Egyptians into the hand of a cruel master”

Answer: “Isaiah has gone naked and barefoot three years as a sign”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #9

Chapters 21-23

Question: How did Isaiah describe his feelings after seeing the vision against Babylon?
(Isaiah 21:4)

Question: What is said regarding those who regard water, not the Maker of water?
(Isaiah 22:11b)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD God of hosts, called you to weeping, to wailing, to shaving the head, and to wearing sackcloth.”? (Isaiah 22:13)

Answer: “My [Isaiah] mind reels, horror overwhelms me; the twilight I longed for has been turned for me into trembling.”

Answer: “But you did not depend on Him who made it [water], nor did you take into consideration Him who planned it long ago.”

Answer: “Instead, there is gaiety and gladness, killing of cattle and slaughtering of sheep, eating of meat and drinking of wine: ‘Let us eat and drink, for tomorrow we may die’.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #10

Chapters 18-19

Question: What is said regarding “For thus the LORD has told me”? (**Isaiah 18:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] will cut off”? (**Isaiah 18:5**)

Question: What did LORD God say of “the Egyptians”? (**Isaiah 19:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “a pillar to the LORD near its [Egypt’s] boarder”? (**Isaiah 19:19**)

Answer: “For thus the LORD has told me [Isaiah], ‘I will look from My [LORD God’s] dwelling place quietly...’”

Answer: “Then He [LORD] will cut off the sprigs with pruning knives and remove and cut away the spreading branches.”

Answer: “Moreover, I [LORD God] will deliver the Egyptians into the hand of a cruel master, and a mighty king will rule over them,’ declares the LORD God of hosts.”

Answer: In that day there will be an altar to the LORD in the midst of the land of Egypt, and a pillar to the LORD near its boarder.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #11

Chapters 20-21

Question: What is said regarding “naked and barefoot”? (**Isaiah 20:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “naked and barefoot three years”? (**Isaiah 20:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “naked and barefoot with buttocks uncovered”? (**Isaiah 20:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “for the LORD God of Israel”? (**Isaiah 21:17**)

Answer: “at that time the LORD spoke through Isaiah the son of Amoz, saying, ‘Go and loosen the sackcloth from your hips, and take your shoes off your feet.’ And he [Isaiah the prophet] did so, going naked and barefoot.”

Answer: “And the LORD said, ‘Even as My servant Isaiah has gone naked and barefoot three years as a sign and token against Egypt and Cush [the southern sister to Egypt].’”

Answer: “so the king of Assyria will lead away the captives of Egypt and the exiles of Cush, young and old, naked and barefoot with buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.”

Answer: “for the LORD God of Israel has spoken.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #12

Chapters 22-23

Question: What is said regarding “and you tore down the houses to fortify”? (**Isaiah 22:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD is about to”? (**Isaiah 22:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “tightly like a ball”? (**Isaiah 22:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “stored up or hoarded”? (**Isaiah 23:18**)

Answer: “Then you counted the houses of Jerusalem, and you tore down houses to fortify the wall.”

Answer: “Behold, the LORD is about to hurl you headlong, O man. And He is about to grasp you firmly.”

Answer: “And roll you tightly like a ball, to be cast into a vast country; there you will die, and there your splendid chariots will be, you shame of your masters house.”

Answer: “And her gain and her harlot’s wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #13

Chapters 24-25

Question: What is the earth “polluted by”? (**Isaiah 24:5**)

Question: What will happen to the one who “climbs out of the pit”? (**Isaiah 24:18**)

Question: Who has LORD God been a “defense to”? (**Isaiah 25:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] will swallow up death for all time”? (**Isaiah 25:8**)

Answer: “The earth is also polluted by its inhabitants”

Answer: “Then it will be that he who flees the report of disaster will fall into the pit, and he who climbs out of the pit will be caught in the snare”

Answer: “For Thou [LORD God] hast been a defense for the helpless, a defense for the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shade from the heat”

Answer: “He will swallow up death for all time, and the LORD God will wipe tears away from all faces, and He will remove the reproach of His people from all the earth; for the LORD has spoken.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #14

Chapters 26-27

Question: What is said regarding “The steadfast of mind Thou [LORD God] wilt keep in”? (Isaiah 26:3)

Question: What is said regarding “other masters”? (Isaiah 26:13)

Question: What is said regarding “I, the LORD am”? (Isaiah 27:3)

Question: Who “will not have compassion on them”? (Isaiah 27:11)

Answer: “The steadfast of mind Thou [LORD God] wilt keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in Thee”

Answer: “O LORD God, other masters besides Thee have ruled us”

Answer: “I, the LORD am its keeper, I water it every moment. Lest everyone damage it, I [LORD God] guard it night and day.”

Answer: “their Maker”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #15

Chapters 28-29

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “a cornerstone”? (**Isaiah 28:16**)

Question: What did LORD God say of “this people”? (**Isaiah 29:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the potter, [and the] clay”? (**Isaiah 29:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “And on that day”? (**Isaiah 29:18**)

Answer: “Therefore thus says the LORD God, Behold, I [LORD God] am laying in Zion a stone, a testing stone, A costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed. He who believes in it will not be disturbed.”

Answer: “Then the LORD said, because this people draw near with their words and honor Me [LORD God] with their lip service, but they remove their hearts far from Me, and their reverence for Me consists of tradition learned be rote [repetition]”

Answer: “Shall the potter be considered as equal with the clay”

Answer: “And on that day the deaf shall hear words of a book, and out of their gloom and darkness the eyes of the blind shall see.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #16

Chapters 30-31

Question: What is said regarding “repentance and rest”? (**Isaiah 30:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “your ears will hear”? (**Isaiah 30:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who go down to Egypt for help, and rely on horses, and trust in chariots...but they do not look to the Holy One of Israel, nor seek the LORD!”? (**Isaiah 31:1**)

Question: By what means will “the Assyrian fall”? (**Isaiah 31:8**)

Answer: “For thus the LORD God, the Holy One of Israel, has said, ‘in repentance and rest you shall be saved, in quietness and trust is your strength.’ But you were not willing.”

Answer: “And your ears will hear a word behind you, ‘this is the way, walk in it,’ whenever you turn to the right or the left.”

Answer: “Woe to those”

Answer: “And the Assyrian will fall by a sword not of man”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #17

Chapters 32-33

Question: What is said regarding “the eyes of those who see”? (**Isaiah 32:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “you women who are at ease”? (**Isaiah 32:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “O complacent daughters”? (**Isaiah 32:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] shall be the stability of your times”? (**Isaiah 33:6**)

Answer: “[Regarding the coming of the King] Then the eyes of those who see will not be blinded [turned away], and the ears of those who hear will listen.”

Answer: “Rise up you women who are at ease, and hear my voice; give ear to my word, you complacent daughters.”

Answer: “Within a year and a few days, you will be troubled, O complacent daughters; for the vintage is ended, and the fruit gathering will not come.”

Answer: “And He [LORD God] shall be the stability of your times, a wealth of salvation, wisdom, and knowledge; the fear of the LORD is his treasure.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #18

Chapters 34-35

Question: What is said regarding “streams shall be turned into” (**Isaiah 34:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the exhausted, [and]...the feeble”? (**Isaiah 35:3-4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the eyes [and]... the ears” in the coming Kingdom? (**Isaiah 35:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the lame [and] the dumb [mute]”? (**Isaiah 35:6**)

Answer: “And its streams shall be turned into pitch [tar]”

Answer: “Encourage the exhausted, and strengthen the feeble. Say to those with anxious heart, ‘take courage, fear not. Behold your God will come with vengeance; the recompense of God will come, but He will save you.’”

Answer: “Then the eyes of the blind will be opened, and the ears of the deaf will be unstopped.”

Answer: “Then the lame will leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb will shout for joy”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #19

Chapters 36-37

Question: What did Rabshakeh, the representative of the king of Assyria say regarding “Beware”? (**Isaiah 36:18**)

Question: What did the people of Judah say to the king of Assyria after he challenged God saying, “Do not listen to Hezekiah”? (**Isaiah 36:21**)

Question: What did King Hezekiah, the king of Judah, do in response to the threats of the king of Assyria? (**Isaiah 37:1**)

Question: What happened to the Assyrian army? (**Isaiah 37:36**)

Answer: “[Rabshakeh, the representative of the king of Assyria, said to the people of Judah] Beware, lest Hezekiah [king of Judah] mislead you, saying, ‘The LORD will deliver us.’”

Answer: “they were silent”

Answer: “he [Hezekiah] tore his clothes, covering himself with sackcloth and entered the house of the LORD. Then he sent Eliakim [the king’s official]... to Isaiah the prophet”

Answer: “the angel of the LORD went out, and struck 185,000 in the camp of the Assyrians”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #20

Chapters 38-39

Question: What is said regarding “[king] Hezekiah”? (**Isaiah 38:3**)

Question: How many years were added to Hezekiah’s life? (**Isaiah 38:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD of hosts”? (**Isaiah 39:5**)

Question: Where did LORD God say that Judah would be carried into exile to? (**Isaiah 39:6**)

Answer: “Hezekiah wept bitterly”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will add fifteen years to your [king Hezekiah’s] life.”

Answer: “Then Isaiah said to Hezekiah, ‘Hear the word of the LORD of hosts...’”

Answer: “Babylon”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #21

Chapter 40

Question: What is said regarding “The grass withers, the flower fades, but”? (**Isaiah 40:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “O Zion [literal, Jerusalem, figurative, the people of the LORD]” (**Isaiah 40:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “Like a shepherd”? (**Isaiah 40:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who wait for the LORD” (**Isaiah 40:31**)

Answer: “The grass withers, the flower fades, but the word of our God stands forever.”

Answer: “Get yourself up on a high mountain, O Zion, bearer of good news, lift up your voice mightily, O Jerusalem, bearer of good news; lift it up, do not fear. Say to the cities of Judah, ‘Here is your God!’”

Answer: “Like a shepherd He will tend His flock, in His arm He will gather the lambs, and carry them in His bosom; He will gently lead the nursing ewes.”

Answer: “Yet those who wait [hope in] for the LORD will gain new strength; they will mount [sprout wings] up with wings like eagles, they will run and not get tired, they will walk and not become weary.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #22

Chapters 41-42

Question: How does God refer to “Abraham”? (**Isaiah 41:8**)

Question: What does LORD God say regarding “I [LORD God] am with”? (**Isaiah 41:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “Present your case...[and] your strong arguments”? (**Isaiah 41:21**)

Question: What does LORD God say regarding “I will guide”? (**Isaiah 42:16**)

Answer: “But you, Israel, My [LORD God’s] servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, descendants of Abraham My [LORD God’s] friend.”

Answer: “Do not fear, for I [LORD God] am with you”

Answer: “Present your case, the LORD says. ‘Bring forward your strong arguments,’ the King of Jacob says.”

Answer: “In paths they do not know I [LORD God] will guide them. I will make darkness into light before them”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #23

Chapter 43-44

Question: What is said regarding “former things”? (**Isaiah 43:18-19**)

Question: What does LORD God say regarding “let us argue our case together”? (**Isaiah 43:26**)

Question: What does LORD God say of “My [LORD God’s] Spirit”? (**Isaiah 44:3**)

Question: What does LORD God do to support His servants? (**Isaiah 44:26**)

Answer: “Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past, ‘behold, I [LORD God] will do something new, now it will spring forth; will you not be aware of it?’”

Answer: “Put Me [LORD God] in remembrance; let us argue our case together, state your cause, that you may be proved right.”

Answer: “...I [LORD God, YHWH God] will pour out My Spirit on your offspring, and My [LORD God, YHWH] blessing on your descendants”

Answer: “Confirming the word of His servant, and performing the purpose of His messengers.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #24

Chapter 45

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] will give you”? (**Isaiah 45:3**)

Question: What is said “to the one who quarrels with his Maker”? (**Isaiah 45:9**)

Question: What is said regarding LORD God? (**Isaiah 45:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “every knee will bow”? (**Isaiah 45:23**)

Answer: “And I [LORD God] will give you the treasures of darkness, and hidden wealth of secret places, in order that you may know that it is I, the LORD, the God of Israel, who calls you by your name.”

Answer: “Woe to the one who quarrels with his Maker”

Answer: “Truly, Thou art a God who hides Himself”

Answer: “I [LORD God] have sworn by Myself...that to Me every knee will bow, every tongue will swear allegiance.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #25

Chapters 46-47

Question: What is said regarding “Those who lavish gold from the purse and weigh silver on the scale”? (**Isaiah 46:6-7**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] bring near”? (**Isaiah 46:13**)

Question: What does LORD God say to Babylon? (**Isaiah 47:6**)

Question: What does LORD God say to Babylon? (**Isaiah 47:11**)

Answer: “Those who lavish gold from the purse and weigh silver on the scale hire a goldsmith, and he makes it into a god; they bow down, indeed they worship. They lift it upon the shoulder and carry it; they set it in its place and it stands there. It does not move from its place. Though one may cry to it, it cannot answer; it cannot deliver him from his distress.”

Answer: I [LORD God] bring near My righteousness, it is not far off; and My salvation will not delay. And I will grant salvation in Zion, and My glory for Israel.”

Answer: “I [LORD God] was angry with MY people, I profaned My heritage, and gave them into your hand. You [Babylon] did not show mercy to them, on the aged you made your yolk very heavy.”

Answer: “But evil will come on you which you will not know how to charm away”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #26

Chapter 48

Question: What does LORD God say of Judah (the southern kingdom of Israel)? (**Isaiah 48:1**)

Question: What does LORD God say regarding “affliction”? (**Isaiah 48:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel”? (**Isaiah 48:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “If only you had paid attention”? (**Isaiah 48:18**)

Answer: “Hear this, O house of Jacob, who are named Israel and who came forth from the loins of Judah, who swear by the name of the LORD [YHWH] and invoke the God of Israel, but not in truth nor in righteousness.”

Answer: “Behold, I [LORD God] have refined you, but not as silver; I [LORD God] have tested you in the furnace of affliction”

Answer: “Thus says the LORD your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel; ‘I am the LORD [YHWH] your God, who teaches you to profit [gain], who leads you in the way you should go.’”

Answer: “If only you had paid attention to My [LORD, YHWH God’s] commandments! Then your well-being would have been like a river, and your righteousness like the waves of the sea.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #27

Chapters 49-50

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “it is too small [light] a thing”? (**Isaiah 49:6**)

Question: What is LORD God’s promise? (**Isaiah 49:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “as a disciple”? (**Isaiah 50:4**)

Question: What is said of “He who vindicates me”? (**Isaiah 50:8**)

Answer: “He [LORD God] says, ‘It is too small [light] a thing that you should be My Servant’”

Answer: “For I [LORD God] will contend with the one who contends with you”

Answer: “He [LORD God] awakens Me [Messiah] morning by morning, He awakens My [The Messiah’s] ear to listen as a disciple.”

Answer: “He who vindicates Me [Messiah] is near”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #28

Chapters 51-52

Question: What “will wear out like a garment”? (**Isaiah 51:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not fear”? (**Isaiah 51:7**)

Question: What is said of “those who rule over them” [Israel, God’s people exiled into Babylon]? (**Isaiah 52:5**)

Question: What is said of “His appearance”? (**Isaiah 52:14**)

Answer: “the earth”

Answer: “do not fear the reproach of man”

Answer: “Those who rule over them howl, and My [LORD God’s] name is continually blasphemed all day long.”

Answer: “So His appearance was marred more than any man”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #29

Chapter 53

Question: What is said of “our transgressions”? (**Isaiah 53:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “by His [Messiahs] scourging”? (**Isaiah 53:5**)

Question: What is regarding “oppressed and...afflicted”? (**Isaiah 53:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “a guilt offering”? (**Isaiah 53:10**)

Answer: “But He [Jesus, Messiah] was pierced through for our transgressions, He was crushed for our iniquities; the chastening for our well-being fell upon Him”

Answer: “and by His scourging we are healed.”

Answer: “He [Messiah] was oppressed and He was afflicted, yet He did not open his mouth; like a lamb that is led to slaughter, and like a sheep that is silent before its shearers, so he did not open His mouth.”

Answer: “But the LORD was pleased to crush Him [Jesus, Messiah], putting Him to grief; if He would render Himself as a guilt offering”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #30

Chapter 54-55

Question: What is said of “all your sons”? (**Isaiah 54:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “No weapon that is formed against you”? (**Isaiah 54:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “while He [LORD God] may be found...while He [LORD God] is near”? (**Isaiah 55:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “My [LORD God’s] thoughts...My [LORD God’s] ways? (**Isaiah 55:8**)

Question: What does LORD God say regarding “So shall My word be”? (**Isaiah 55:11**)

Answer: “And all your sons will be taught of the LORD; and the well-being of your sons will be great.”

Answer: “No weapon that is formed against you shall prosper; and every tongue that accuses [rises against] you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD”

Answer: “Seek the LORD while He may be found; call upon Him while He is near”

Answer: “‘For My [LORD God’s] thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways My [LORD God’s] ways,’ declares the LORD [YHWH].”

Answer: “So shall My [LORD God’s] word be which goes forth from My mouth; it shall not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #31

Chapters 56-57

Question: What is said regarding “My [LORD God’s] house”? (**Isaiah 56:7**)

Question: When “the righteous man perishes” what is he taken away from? (**Isaiah 57:1**)

Question: What is said of “your righteousness and your deeds”? (**Isaiah 57:12**)

Question: What did “the high and exalted One” say of the “lowly of spirit”? (**Isaiah 57:15**)

Answer: “For My [LORD God’s] house will be called a house of prayer for all the peoples.”

Answer: “For the righteous man is taken away from evil”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will declare your righteousness and your deeds, but they will not profit you.”

Answer: “I [LORD God] dwell on a high and holy place, and also with the contrite and the lowly of spirit in order to revive the spirit of the lowly”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #32

Chapter 58

Question: What is said regarding “the fast which I [LORD God] choose”? (**Isaiah 58:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the homeless poor”? (**Isaiah 58:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “your recovery”? (**Isaiah 58:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “Then you will call and the LORD will answer”? (**Isaiah 58:9**)

Question: What is said regarding, “if you give yourself to the hungry, and satisfy the desire of the afflicted”? (**Isaiah 58:10-11**)

Answer: “Is this not the fast which I [LORD God] choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yolk, and to let the oppressed go free, and break every yoke?”

Answer: “Is it not to divide your bread with the hungry, and bring the homeless poor into the house; when you see the naked, to cover him; and not to hide yourself from your own flesh.”

Answer: “Then your light will break out like the dawn, and your recovery will speedily spring forth; and your righteousness will go before you; the glory of the LORD will be your rear guard.”

Answer: “Then you will call, and the LORD will answer; you will cry, and He [LORD God] will say, ‘Here I am.’, If you remove the yoke from your midst, the pointing of the finger, and speaking wickedness.”

Answer: “And if you give yourself to the hungry, and satisfy the desire of the afflicted, then your light will rise in darkness, and your gloom will become like mid-day. And the LORD will continually guide you”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #33

Chapters 59-60

Question: What is said regarding “a separation between you and your God”? (**Isaiah 59:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “We grope like”? (**Isaiah 59:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “a Redeemer”? (**Isaiah 59:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “in My [LORD God’s] wrath”? (**Isaiah 60:10**)

Answer: “But your iniquities have made a separation between you and your God, and your sins have hidden His [LORD God’s] face from you, so that He does not hear.”

Answer: “We grope along the wall like blind men, we grope like those who have no eyes; we stumble at midday as in the twilight, among those who are vigorous we are like dead men.”

Answer: ““And a Redeemer will come to Zion, and to those who turn from transgression in Jacob [a term to describe God’s people].’ declares the LORD [YHWH, the name of God].”

Answer: “...for in My [LORD God] wrath I struck you, and in My favor I have had compassion on you.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #34

Chapter 61-62

Question: What is said regarding “good news to the afflicter” (**Isaiah 61:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the favorable year of the LORD”? (**Isaiah 61:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [LORD God] has clothed me with”? (**Isaiah 61:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “you who remind the LORD”? (**Isaiah 62:6**)

Answer: “The Spirit of the LORD God is upon me, because the LORD [YHWH] has anointed me to bring good news to the afflicted He has sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to captives, and freedom to prisoners”

Answer: “To proclaim the favorable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all who mourn.”

Answer: “...For He [LORD God] has clothed me with garments of salvation, He has wrapped me with a robe of righteousness”

Answer: “You who remind the LORD, take no rest for yourselves; and give Him no rest”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #35

Chapter 63-64

Question: What is said regarding “But they [God’s people] rebelled and grieved His Holy Spirit”? (**Isaiah 63:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “We have become like”? (**Isaiah 63:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “the one who waits for Him [LORD God]”? (**Isaiah 64:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the work of Thy [LORD God’s] hand”? (**Isaiah 64:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “all our precious things”? (**Isaiah 64:11**)

Answer: “But they rebelled and grieved His Holy Spirit; therefore, He turned Himself to become their enemy, He [LORD God] fought against them [God’s people].”

Answer: “We have become like those over whom Thou hast never ruled, like those who were not called by Thy name.”

Answer: “... [LORD God] acts in behalf of the one who waits for Him”

Answer: “But now, O LORD, Thou art our Father, we are the clay, and Thou our potter; and all of us are the work of Thy hand.”

Answer: “...all our precious things have become a ruin.”

THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Lesson #36

Chapter 65-66

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] called, but you did not answer”?
(Isaiah 65:12)

Question: What is said regarding “My [LORD God’s] servants”? **(Isaiah 65:13)**

Question: What is said regarding “the hand of the LORD”? **(Isaiah 66:14)**

Question: What is said regarding “the time is coming”? **(Isaiah 66:18)**

Question: What is said regarding “all the nations”? **(Isaiah 66:21)**

Answer: “I [LORD God] will destine you for the sword, and all of you shall bow down to the slaughter. Because I called, but you did not answer; I spoke, but you did not hear. And you did evil in My sight, and chose that in which I did not delight.”

Answer: “Therefore, thus says the LORD God, ‘behold, My servants shall eat, but you shall be hungry. Behold, My [LORD God’s] servants shall drink, but you shall be thirsty. Behold, My servants shall rejoice, but you shall be put to shame.’”

Answer: “...and the hand of the LORD shall be made known to His servants, but He shall be indignant toward His enemies.”

Answer: “For I [LORD God] know their works and their thoughts; the time is coming to gather all nations and tongues. And they shall come and see My glory.”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will also take some of them [people from all the nations] for priests and for Levites, says the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

The Book of Jeremiah is the recorded prophecy of a prophet called by LORD God while he in his youth. A broken hearted prophet with a heartbreaking message, Jeremiah labors for more than forty years proclaiming a message of impending doom to the stubborn people of Judah. Because of his radical message of LORD God's judgment through the coming Babylonian invasion Jeremiah was despised and persecuted by his countrymen, he was threatened in his hometown, he was tried for his life by the priests and prophets of Jerusalem, he was put in stocks, forced to flee from king Jehoiakim and he was publicly humiliated by the false prophet Hananiah, then thrown into a muddy well. The Hebrew title Yirmeyahu literally means "Yahweh throws", "YHWH establishes", "appoints", or "sends." The human author of the Book of Jeremiah is identified as Jeremiah. The Book of Jeremiah was likely written in or about 585 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What is said regarding "I [Jeremiah the prophet] am a youth? (**Jeremiah 1:6**)

Question: What was LORD God's response to Jeremiah? (**Jeremiah 1:9**)

Question: What did LORD God say of, "those who handle the law"? (**Jeremiah 2:8**)

Question: What is said regarding "But you said"? (**Jeremiah 2:20**)

Answer: "...Behold I do not know how to speak, because I [Jeremiah] am a youth..."

Answer: "Behold, I [LORD God] have put My words in your mouth..."

Answer: "The priests did not say, 'Where is the LORD?' and those who handle the law did not know Me [LORD God]..."

Answer: "[LORD God said] But you said, 'I will not serve!'"

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “the friend of my youth”? (**Jeremiah 3:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “return”? (**Jeremiah 3:14-15**)

Question: What is said regarding “thorns”? (**Jeremiah 4:3**)

Question: What did LORD God say of, “stupid children”? (**Jeremiah 4:22**)

Answer: “Have you not just called to Me [LORD God], ‘My Father, Thou art the friend of my youth?’”

Answer: “‘Return, O faithless sons,’ declares the LORD; ‘For I [LORD God] am a master to you...’Then I will give you shepherds after My [LORD God’s] own heart, who will feed you on knowledge and understanding.”

Answer: “...break up your fallow [hardened, unused and unproductive land] ground, and do not sow among thorns.”

Answer: “For My [LORD God’s] people are foolish, they know Me not; they are stupid children, and they have no understanding. They are shrewd to do evil, but to do good they do not know.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #3

Chapter 5

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “although they [“God’s people”] say”?
(Jeremiah 5:2)

Question: What is said regarding “Hear this”? **(Jeremiah 5:21)**

Question: What is said regarding “this people [“God’s people”]”? **(Jeremiah 5:23)**

Question: What did LORD God say concerning, “They are fat, they are sleek, they also excel in deeds of wickedness”? **(Jeremiah 5:28)**

Answer: “And although they [God’s people] say, ‘As the LORD lives,’ surely they swear falsely”

Answer: “Hear this, O foolish and senseless people, who have eyes, but see not; who have ears, but hear not.”

Answer: “But this people has a stubborn and rebellious heart.”

Answer: “They [God’s people] are fat, they are sleek, they also excel in deeds of wickedness; they do not plead the cause, the cause of the orphan [fatherless], that they may prosper; and they do not defend [judge] the rights of the poor.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #4

Chapter 6-7

Question: What is said regarding “the prophet even to the priest”? (**Jeremiah 6:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “they have not listened to My [LORD God’s] words”? (**Jeremiah 6:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “this is what I [LORD God] commanded them”? (**Jeremiah 7:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “backward and not foreword”? (**Jeremiah 7:24**)

Answer: “For from the least of them even to the greatest of them, everyone is greedy for gain, and from the prophet even to the priest everyone deals falsely.”

Answer: “because they have not listened to My [LORD God’s] words, and as for My law, they have rejected it also.”

Answer: “But this is what I [LORD God] commanded them, saying, ‘Obey My voice, and I will be your God, and you will be My people’”

Answer: “Yet they did not obey or incline their ear, but walked in their own counsels and in the stubbornness of their of their evil heart, and went backward and not forward.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #5

Chapters 8-9

Question: What is said regarding, “the prophet even to the priest”? (**Jeremiah 8:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “with his mouth one speaks peace to his neighbor”? (**Jeremiah 9:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the corpses of men”? (**Jeremiah 9:22**)

Question: What is said regarding, “let him who boasts”? (**Jeremiah 9:24**)

Answer: “...everyone is greedy for gain; from the prophet even to the priest everyone practice deceit.”

Answer: “...with his mouth one speaks peace to his neighbor, but inwardly he sets and ambush for him.”

Answer: “...the corpses of men will fall like dung on the open field, and like the sheaf after the reaper, but no one will gather them.”

Answer: “but let him who boasts boast of this, that he understands and knows Me [LORD God], that I am the LORD who exercises lovingkindness, justice and righteousness on earth; for I delight in these things, declares the LORD”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #6

Chapters 10-11

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “the way of the nations”? (**Jeremiah 10:2**)

Question: What are we to “hear...and do”? (**Jeremiah 11:6**)

Question: What did LORD God say to Jeremiah regarding “this people”? (**Jeremiah 11:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD made it known to me”? (**Jeremiah 11:20**)

Answer: “Thus says the LORD, do not learn the way of the nations, and do not be terrified by the signs of the heavens although the nations are terrified by them; for the customs of the peoples are delusion [vanity]”

Answer: “...Hear the words of this covenant and do them.”

Answer: “Therefore do not pray for this people”

Answer: “Moreover, the LORD made it known to me and I knew it”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #7

Chapters 12-13

Question: What is said regarding “they have sown...and have reaped”? (**Jeremiah 12:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “if they will not listen”? (**Jeremiah 12:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “This wicked people”? (**Jeremiah 13:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “totally worthless”? (**Jeremiah 13:10**)

Answer: “They [God’s people] have sown wheat and have reaped thorns”

Answer: ““But if they will not listen, then I [LORD God] will uproot that nation, uproot and destroy it,” declares the LORD.”

Answer: “This wicked people, who refuse to listen to My [LORD God’s] words, who walk in the stubbornness of their hearts and have gone after other gods to serve them”

Answer: “This wicked people, who refuse to listen to My [LORD God’s] words, who walk in the stubbornness of their hearts and have gone after other gods to serve them and to bow down to them, let them be just like the waistband, which is totally worthless.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #8

Chapters 14-15

Question: What is said regarding “Therefore the LORD does not accept them”?
(Jeremiah 14:10)

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD said to me”? (Jeremiah 14:11)

Question: What is said regarding “The prophets”? (Jeremiah 14:14)

Question: What is said regarding “You keep going backward”? (Jeremiah 15:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the purpose of good”? (Jeremiah 15:11)

Answer: “Thus says the LORD to this people, ‘Even so they have loved to wander; they have not kept their feet in check. Therefore the LORD does not accept them’”

Answer: “So the LORD said to me [Jeremiah], ‘Do not pray for the welfare of this people.’”

Answer: “The prophets are prophesying falsehood in My [LORD God’s] name.”

Answer: “‘You who have forsaken Me,’ declares the LORD, ‘You keep going backward. So I will stretch out My hand against you and destroy you; I am tired of relenting!’”

Answer: “The LORD said, ‘Surely I will set you free for the purposes of good.’”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #9

Chapters 16-17

Question: What is said regarding “you too have done evil”? (**Jeremiah 16:12**)

Question: What is said regarding, “the man who trusts in the LORD”? (**Jeremiah 17:7-8**)

Question: What is said regarding “The heart is more deceitful than”? (**Jeremiah 17:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “according to the result of his deeds”? (**Jeremiah 17:10**)

Answer: “You too have done evil, even more than your forefathers; for behold, you are each one walking according to the stubbornness of his own evil heart, without listening to Me [LORD God].”

Answer: “Blessed [happy] is the man who trusts in the LORD [YHWH] and whose trust is the LORD. For he will be like a tree planted by the water, that extends its roots by a stream and will not fear when the heat comes; but its leaves will be green, and it will not be anxious in a year of drought nor cease to yield fruit.”

Answer: “The heart is more deceitful than all else and is desperately sick; who can understand it?”

Answer: “I, the LORD, search the heart, I test the mind, even to give to each man according to his ways, according to the results of his deeds.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #10

Chapters 18-19

Question: Where did LORD God tell Jeremiah to “arise and go down to”? (**Jeremiah 18:2**)

Question: What is said regarding, “My [LORD God’s] people have forgotten Me”? (**Jeremiah 18: 15**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] will show them”? (**Jeremiah 18:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “calamity”? (**Jeremiah 19:3**)

Answer: “Arise and go down to the potter’s house, and there I shall announce My words to you.”

Answer: “For My [LORD God’s] people have forgotten Me”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will show them My back and not My face in the day of their calamity.”

Answer: “Behold I [LORD God] am about to bring a calamity upon this place, at which the ears of everyone that hears of it will tingle”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #11

Chapters 20-21

Question: Who was it that had “Jeremiah the prophet beaten, and put him in the stocks [bondage]” (**Jeremiah 20:1-2**)

Question: What does Jeremiah say regarding, “If I say, ‘I will not remember Him [LORD God] or speak anymore in His name,’”? (**Jeremiah 20:9**)

Question: What did Jeremiah say regarding “Why did I ever come forth from”? (**Jeremiah 20:18**)

Question: What did LORD God “set before” the people? (**Jeremiah 21:8**)

Answer: “Pashhur the priest, the son of Immer, who was chief officer in the house of the LORD”

Answer: “But if I say, ‘I will not remember Him [LORD God] or speak anymore in His name, then in my heart it becomes like a burning fire shut up in my bones; and I am weary of holding it in, and I cannot endure it.’”

Answer: “[Jeremiah the prophet of the LORD said] Why did I ever come forth from the womb to look on trouble and sorrow, so that my days have been spent in shame?”

Answer: “Thus says the LORD, ‘Behold, I set before you the way of life and the way of death.’”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #12

Chapters 22-23

Question: What is said regarding “He pled the cause of the afflicted and needy”?
(**Jeremiah 22:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] spoke to you in your prosperity”?
(**Jeremiah 22:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep”? (**Jeremiah 23:1**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “I [LORD God] shall raise up for David”?
(**Jeremiah 23:5**)

Answer: “‘He pled the cause of the afflicted and needy; then it was well, Is not that what it means to know Me [LORD God]?’ Declares the LORD.”

Answer: “I [LORD God] spoke to you in your prosperity; but you said, ‘I will not listen!’ This has been your practice from your youth, that you have not obeyed My voice.”

Answer: “‘Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of MY [LORD God’s] pasture!’ declares the LORD”

Answer: “I [LORD God] shall raise up for David a righteous Branch; and He shall reign as king and act wisely and do justice and righteousness in the land ”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #13

Chapters 24-25

Question: What were in the two baskets? (**Jeremiah 24:2-3**)

Question: What did Jeremiah say regarding, “these twenty three years the word of the LORD has come to me, [Jeremiah] and I have spoken to you again and again”? (**Jeremiah 25:3**)

Question: How did LORD God describe, Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon? (**Jeremiah 25:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “seventy years”? (**Jeremiah 25:11**)

Answer: “Figs, the good figs, very good; and the bad figs, very bad, which cannot be eaten due to rottenness.”

Answer: “but you have not listened.”

Answer: “and I [LORD God] will send to Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, My [LORD God’s] servant”

Answer: “these nations shall serve the king of Babylon seventy years”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #14

Chapters 26-27

Question: What did “the people, the priests and the prophets” do, “when Jeremiah finished speaking all that the LORD had commanded him”? (**Jeremiah 26:8**)

Question: What did LORD God do when Hezekiah, feared “the LORD and entreated the favor of the LORD”? (**Jeremiah 26:19**)

Question: What did LORD God have Jeremiah “put on”? (**Jeremiah 27:2**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “the vessels that are left in the house of the LORD”? (**Jeremiah 27:22**)

Answer: “...the priests and the prophets and all the people seized him [Jeremiah] saying, ‘you must die!’”

Answer: “the LORD changed His mind”

Answer: “bonds and yokes”

Answer: ““They shall be carried to Babylon, and they shall be there until the day I [LORD God] visit them,’ declares the LORD.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #15

Chapters 28-29

Question: What did “Hananiah the prophet” do with the yoke that was around Jeremiah’s neck?
(Jeremiah 28:10)

Question: What did Hananiah “the prophet” do after Jeremiah said, “thus says the LORD, ‘Behold, I [LORD God] am about to remove [send away] you from the face of the earth. This year you are going to die, because you have counseled [spoken] rebellion against the LORD.’”?
(Jeremiah 28:16, 17)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “the plans that I have for you”?
(Jeremiah 29:11)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “you will seek Me and find Me”?
(Jeremiah 29:13)

Answer: “...Hananiah...broke it”

Answer: “...Hananiah the prophet died in the same year in the seventh month”

Answer: “‘For I [LORD God] know the plans that I have for you’, declares the LORD, ‘plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope.’”

Answer: “And you will seek Me [LORD God] and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson 16

Chapters 30-31

Question: What did LORD God tell Jeremiah to do? (**Jeremiah 30:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “A voice is heard in Ramah” (**Jeremiah 31:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “your work” (**Jeremiah 31:16**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “on their heart I [LORD God] will write it”? (**Jeremiah 31:33**)

Answer: “Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, ‘Write all the words which I have spoken to you in a book.’”

Answer: “Thus says the LORD, ‘A voice is heard in Ramah, lamentation and bitter weeping. Rachel is weeping for her children; she refuses to be comforted for her children, because they are no more.’”

Answer: “‘for your work shall be rewarded,’ declares the LORD”

Answer: “‘I will put My [LORD God] law within them, and on their heart I [LORD God] will write it; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people.’”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #17

Chapters 32-33

Question: Where was Jeremiah when the word of the LORD came to him? (**Jeremiah 32:2**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “all flesh”? (**Jeremiah 32:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “Call to Me [LORD God]”? (**Jeremiah 33:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “a righteous Branch of David”? (**Jeremiah 33:15**)

Answer: “Jeremiah the prophet was shut up in the court of the guard”

Answer: “Behold, I am the LORD [YHWH], the God of all flesh; is anything too difficult for Me?”

Answer: ““Call to Me [LORD God], and I will answer you, and I will tell you great and mighty things, which you do not know.””

Answer: “In those days and at that time I [LORD God] will cause a righteous Branch of David to spring fourth; and He shall execute justice and righteousness on the earth.”

THE BOOK JEREMIAH

Lesson #18

Chapters 34-35

Question: What is said regarding “eye to eye”? (**Jeremiah 34:3**)

Question: What did Jeremiah prophesy regarding the death of Zedekiah, king of Judah? (**Jeremiah 34:5**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “My [God’s] words”? (**Jeremiah 35:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [LORD God] have sent to you”? (**Jeremiah 35:15**)

Answer: “[LORD God said] you [King Zedekiah] will see the king of Babylon eye to eye, and he will speak with you face to face, and you will go to Babylon.”

Answer: “You [Zedekiah] will die in peace”

Answer: ““Will you not receive instruction by listening to My [LORD God’s] words?” declares the LORD.”

Answer: ““Also I [LORD God] have sent to you all My servants the prophets, sending them again and again””

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #19

Chapters 36-37

Question: What did the king do to the message of the scroll? (**Jeremiah 36:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “the words of the LORD”? (**Jeremiah 37:2**)

Question: Where had “the people” not yet put Jeremiah? (**Jeremiah 37:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “Jeremiah”? (**Jeremiah 37:15**)

Answer: “it came about, when Jehudi had read three or four columns, the king cut it with a scribe’s knife and threw it into the fire”

Answer: “But neither he nor his servants nor the people of the land listened to the words of the LORD which He spoke through Jeremiah the prophet.”

Answer: “in the prison”

Answer: “Then the officials were angry at Jeremiah and beat him, and they put him in jail”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #20

Chapters 38-39

Question: Where did they cast Jeremiah? (**Jeremiah 38:6**)

Question: What happened “in the eleventh year of Zedekiah, in the fourth month, in the ninth day of the month”? (**Jeremiah 39:2**)

Question: Who was not taken into slavery but “left behind in the land of Judah”? (**Jeremiah 39:10**)

Question: What did Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon order regarding Jeremiah? (**Jeremiah 39:12**)

Answer: “they took Jeremiah and cast [threw] him into the cistern [a large receptacle for storing water] of Malchijah the king’s son”

Answer: “the city [Jerusalem] wall was breached”

Answer: “some of the poorest people who had nothing, Nebuzaradan the captain of the bodyguard left behind in the land of Judah, and gave them vineyards and fields at that time.”

Answer: “[Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon said] Take him [Jeremiah] and look after him, and do nothing harmful to him; but rather deal with him just as he tells you.”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #21

Chapters 40-41

Question: What is said regarding “the LORD has brought it on”? (**Jeremiah 40:3**)

Question: What was given to Jeremiah before letting him go? (**Jeremiah 40:5**)

Question: What did the king of Babylon leave for Judah? (**Jeremiah 40:11**)

Question: What was used to fill the cistern? (**Jeremiah 41:9**)

Answer: “the LORD has brought it on and done just as He promised.”

Answer: “the captain of the bodyguard gave him [Jeremiah] a ration and a gift and let him go”

Answer: “the king of Babylon had left a remnant for Judah”

Answer: “all the corpses of the men whom he had struck down”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #22

Chapters 42-43

Question: What is said regarding “whether it is pleasant or unpleasant”? (**Jeremiah 42:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “whom you are now fearing”? (**Jeremiah 42:11**)

Question: What did the people say to Jeremiah regarding his prophecy “Do not go into Egypt”? (**Jeremiah 43:2**)

Question: Who did LORD God say that He would send against Egypt? (**Jeremiah 43:10**)

Answer: “Whether it is pleasant or unpleasant, we will listen to the voice of the LORD our God to whom we are sending you, in order that it may go well with us when we listen to the voice of the LORD [YHWH] our God.”

Answer: ““Do not be afraid of the king of Babylon, whom you are now fearing; do not be afraid of him”, declares the LORD, ‘for I [LORD God] am with you to save you and deliver you from his hand. ’”

Answer: “and all the arrogant men said to Jeremiah. ‘You are telling a lie! The LORD our God has not sent you to say, you are not to enter Egypt to reside there’”

Answer: “Thus says the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, ‘Behold, I am going to send and get Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, My servant’”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #23

Chapters 44-45

Question: To whom did the word of the LORD come to Jeremiah regarding? (**Jeremiah 44:1**)

Question: What was their response to Jeremiah's prophecy? (**Jeremiah 44:16**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding "I am watching over them for"? (**Jeremiah 45:27**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding building up and tearing down? (**Jeremiah 45:4**)

Answer: "The word that came to Jeremiah for all the Jews living in the land of Egypt"

Answer: "As for the message that you have spoken to us in the name of the LORD, we are not going to listen to you!"

Answer: "Behold, I [LORD God] am watching over them for harm and not for good"

Answer: "Thus says the LORD, 'Behold, what I have built I am about to tear down, and what I have planted I am about to uproot'"

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #24

Chapters 46-47

Question: Who was this prophecy concerning? (**Jeremiah 46:2**)

Question: What was said regarding “the message”? (**Jeremiah 46:13**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “I shall correct you properly”? (**Jeremiah 46:28**)

Question: Who was the word of the LORD concerning? (**Jeremiah 47:1**)

Answer: “To Egypt, concerning the army of pharaoh Neco king of Egypt”

Answer: “This is the message [word] which the LORD spoke to Jeremiah the prophet about the coming of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon to smite the land of Egypt”

Answer: “But I [LORD God] shall correct you properly and by no means leave you unpunished.”

Answer: “the Philistines”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #25

Chapters 48-49

Question: What is said regarding “your own achievements”? (**Jeremiah 48:7**)

Question: What is said of “the one who does the LORD’s work negligently” (**Jeremiah 48:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “The arrogance of your heart”? (**Jeremiah 49:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “whoever is chosen”? (**Jeremiah 49:19**)

Answer: “For because of your trust in your own achievements and treasures, even you yourselves will be captured”

Answer: “Cursed be the one who does the LORD’s work negligently”

Answer: “The arrogance of your heart has deceived you”

Answer: “and whoever is chosen I [LORD God] shall appoint over it. For who is like Me [LORD God], and who will summon Me into court?”

THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH

Lesson #26

Chapters 50-51

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “My [God’s] people”? (**Jeremiah 50:6**)

Question: What is said regarding Babylon? (**Jeremiah 50:39**)

Question: Who did LORD God “arouse against Babylon”? (**Jeremiah 51:1**)

Question: What did LORD God say to His people in Babylon, while in exile?
(**Jeremiah 51:45**)

Question: When did Evil-merodach king of Babylon, show favor to Jehoiachin king of Judah,
and brought him out of prison? (**Jeremiah 52:31**)

Answer: “My [God’s] people have become lost sheep; their shepherds have led them astray”

Answer: “it will never again be inhabited or dwelt in from generation to generation”

Answer: “the spirit of a destroyer”

Answer: “Come fourth from her [Babylon’s] midst, My [LORD God’s] people”

Answer: “in the thirty-seventh year of the exile of Jehoiachin king of Judah, in the twelfth month, on the twenty-fifth of the month”

THE BOOK OF LAMENTIONS

The Book of Lamentations describes the death and destruction of the city of Jerusalem. It is an emotional account of the once proud city reduced to ruins by the invading Babylonians; the book was written soon after Jerusalem's destruction at the beginning of the Exile. Jerusalem fell to Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon on July 19th, 586 B.C. and the city and temple were burned August 15th, 586 B.C. The human author of The Book of Lamentations is unnamed; however Jeremiah is widely accepted as the author. Jeremiah likely wrote Lamentations before he was taken captive to Egypt in or about 586 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said of “the city”? (**Lamentations 1:1**)

Question: What is said of “her [Jerusalem's] adversaries”? (**Lamentations 1:5**)

Question: What did LORD God cover “the daughter of Zion with”? (**Lamentations 2:1**)

Question: What is said of “His [LORD God's] word”? (**Lamentations 2:17**)

Answer: “How lonely sits the city that was full of people! She has become like a widow who was once great among the nations!”

Answer: “Her adversaries have become her masters”

Answer: “with a cloud of His [LORD God's] anger!”

Answer: “The LORD has done what He has purposed; He has accomplished His word”

THE BOOK OF LAMENTATIONS

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-5

Question: What is said of LORD God's compassions? (**Lamentations 3:22-23**)

Question: What does Lord God not do willingly (from His heart)? (**Lamentations 3:33**)

Question: What is said of those "slain with hunger"? (**Lamentations 4:9**)

Question: What is the request of the Lamentor? (**Lamentations 5:21**)

Answer: "His compassions never fail. They are new every morning"

Answer: "For He [LORD God] does not afflict willingly"

Answer: "Better are those slain with the sword than those slain with hunger"

Answer: "Restore us to Thee, O LORD, that we may be restored; renew our days as of old."

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Ezekiel, a priest and a prophet, ministers during the dark days of Judah's history: the seventy-years of the Babylonian captivity. Ezekiel was moved to Babylon before the final assault on Jerusalem in the second of three separate waves of deportation. Ezekiel uses: prophecies, parables, signs, and symbols to communicate LORD God's message to His people headed into exile. Though God's people are like dry bones in the valley, God can, and will reassemble them and breathe life into Israel once again. The Hebrew name Yehezke'l means "God strengthens" or "strengthened by God". The human author of the Book of Ezekiel was likely Ezekiel himself. The Book of Ezekiel was likely written in or about 565 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: How are the "living beings" of the vision described? (**Ezekiel 1:14**)

Question: What was "extended" to Ezekiel? (**Ezekiel 2:9**)

Question: What was Ezekiel told, to eat and to do? (**Ezekiel 3:1**)

Question: What was Ezekiel's appointment? (**Ezekiel 3:17**)

Answer: "And the living beings ran to and fro like bolts of lightning"

Answer: "Then I looked, behold, a hand was extended to me [Ezekiel]; and lo, a scroll was in it."

Answer: "Then He said to me, 'Son of man, eat what you find; eat this scroll, and go, speak to the house of Israel.'"

Answer: "Son of man, I have appointed you a watchman to the house of Israel; whenever you hear a word from My [LORD God] mouth, warn them [the house of Israel] from Me [LORD God]."

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #2

Chapters 4-6

Question: What was the barley cake to be baked over? (**Ezekiel 4:12**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “famine and wild beasts”? (**Ezekiel 5:17**)

Question: What did LORD God say that He would “lay [and] scatter”? (**Ezekiel 6:5**)

Question: Who’s hurt was referred to? (**Ezekiel 6:9**)

Answer: “bake it in their sight over human dung.”

Answer: “Moreover I [LORD God] will send on you famine and wild beasts”

Answer: “I [LORD God] shall also lay the dead bodies of the sons of Israel in front of their idols; and I shall scatter your bones around your altars.”

Answer: God’s hurt. “...how I [LORD God] have been hurt by their adulterous hearts which turned away from Me [LORD God]”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #3

Chapters 7-9

Question: What is said regarding “their silver and their gold”? (**Ezekiel 7:19**)

Question: What is said regarding, “when anguish comes”? (**Ezekiel 7:25**)

Question: Where was Ezekiel taken by “the Spirit”? (**Ezekiel 8:3**)

Question: Who or what was facing, “with their backs to the temple of the LORD”? (**Ezekiel 8:16**)

Question: Who was not to be slain, and, where was the slaying to begin? (**Ezekiel 9:6**)

Answer: “their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD.”

Answer: “When anguish comes, they will seek peace, but there will be none.”

Answer: “And He stretched out the form of a hand and caught me by a lock of my head; the Spirit lifted me [Ezekiel] up between earth and heaven and brought me in the visions of God to Jerusalem, to the entrance of the north gate of the inner court”

Answer: “about twenty-five men”

Answer: “but do not touch any man on whom is the mark; and you [“the man clothed in linen”] shall start from My [LORD God’s] sanctuary.”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #4

Chapters 10-12

Question: What did the cherubim “appear to have” under their wings? (**Ezekiel 10:8**)

Question: What happened as Ezekiel prophesied? (**Ezekiel 11:13**)

Question: What did “the word of the LORD” say regarding, “the rebellious house”? (**Ezekiel 12:2**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “whatever word I [LORD God] speak” (**Ezekiel 12:28**)

Answer: “And the cherubim appeared to have [angels] the form of a man’s hand under their wings.”

Answer: “Now it came about as I [Ezekiel] prophesied, that Pelatiah son of Benaiah died.”

Answer: “Then the word of the LORD came to me [Ezekiel] saying, Son of man, you live in the midst of the rebellious house, who have eyes to see but do not see, ears to hear but do not hear; for they are a rebellious house.”

Answer: “‘Whatever word I [LORD God] speak will be performed,’ declares the LORD God.”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #5

Chapters 13-15

Question: Who was Ezekiel told to prophesy against? (**Ezekiel 13:2**)

Question: Where had some elders of Israel set up idols? (**Ezekiel 14:3**)

Question: Why were they to bear the punishment of their iniquity? (**Ezekiel 14:11**)

Question: Why did LORD God declare, “I [LORD God] will make the land desolate [uninhabited, deserted]”? (**Ezekiel 15:8**)

Answer: “the prophets [who prophesy from their own inspiration] of Israel”

Answer: “in their hearts”

Answer: “in order that the house of Israel [God’s people] may no longer stray from Me [LORD God] and no longer defile themselves with all their transgressions.”

Answer: “because they [the inhabitants, God’s people] have acted unfaithfully”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #6

Chapters 16-18

Question: What had Israel “trusted in”? (**Ezekiel 16:15**)

Question: What was the guilt of Sodom? (**Ezekiel 16:49**)

Question: What was Ezekiel told to do? (**Ezekiel 17:2**)

Question: What was said regarding “when a righteous man turns away from his righteousness” (**Ezekiel 18:24**)

Answer: “you [Israel] trusted in your beauty”

Answer: “she [Sodom] and her daughters had arrogance, abundant food, and careless ease, but she did not help the poor and needy.”

Answer: “Son of man, propound a riddle, and speak a parable to the house of Israel”

Answer: “All his [the righteous man who had turned away] righteous deeds which he has done will not be remembered”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #7

Chapters 19-20

Question: What was said regarding “he [the Princes of Israel] was captured in”? (**Ezekiel 19:4**)

Question: What was “your mother [the mother of the Princes of Israel]” described as? (**Ezekiel 19:10**)

Question: Who was Ezekiel told to, “speak to”? (**Ezekiel 20:3**)

Question: What was Ezekiel to, “say to the forest of the Negev”? (**Ezekiel 20:47**)

Answer: “Then the Nations heard about him [the Princes of Israel]; he was captured in their pit, and they brought him with hooks to the land of Egypt.”

Answer: “Your mother was like a vine in your vineyard, planted by the waters; it was fruitful and full of branches because of abundant waters.”

Answer: “the elders of Israel”

Answer: “Hear the word of the LORD: thus says the LORD God, ‘behold, I am about to kindle a fire in you, and it shall consume every green tree in you’”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #8

Chapters 21-22

Question: What was Ezekiel told to “set your [Ezekiel’s] face toward...and speak against”?
(Ezekiel 21:2)

Question: What was Ezekiel to do “in their sight”? (Ezekiel 21:6)

Question: What was said that they [the priests of Jerusalem] “made no distinction between”?
(Ezekiel 22:26)

Question: What was said regarding, LORD God searched for a man among them to “stand in the gap [to intercede in prayer] before Me [God] for the land [Jerusalem]? (Ezekiel 22:30)

Answer: “set your face toward Jerusalem, and speak against the sanctuaries and prophesy against the land of Israel”

Answer: “groan with breaking heart and bitter grief”

Answer: “they have made no distinction between the holy and the profane”

Answer: “And I [LORD God] searched for a man among them who should build up the wall and stand in the gap before Me for the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one.”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #9

Chapters 23-25

Question: Who were “Oholah the elder and Oholibah her sister”? (**Ezekiel 23:4**)

Question: What is said that “they [the Babylonians and all the Chaldeans...and all the Assyrians] will remove”? (**Ezekiel 23:25**)

Question: What did LORD God say that He “shall not” do? (**Ezekiel 24:14**)

Question: Who was Ezekiel to “prophesy against”? (**Ezekiel 25:2**)

Answer: “Samaria is Oholah, and Jerusalem is Oholibah.”

Answer: “They will remove your [Oholibah, Jerusalem’s] nose and your ears...”

Answer: “‘I [LORD God] shall not relent, and I shall not pity, and I shall not be sorry; according to your ways and according to your deeds I shall judge you,’ declares the LORD.”

Answer: “the sons of Ammon [the Ammonites]”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #10

Chapters 26-28

Question: Why was the city of Tyre judged and destroyed? (**Ezekiel 26:2**)

Question: What is said, “were in your [the city of Tyre’s] towers”? (**Ezekiel 27:11**)

Question: What was Ezekiel told to, “say to the leader of Tyre”? (**Ezekiel 28:2**)

Question: What was said to Tyre regarding, “the most ruthless of the nations”? (**Ezekiel 28:7**)

Answer: “‘Tyre has said concerning Jerusalem, ‘Aha, the gateway of the people is broken; it has opened to me, I shall be filled, now that she is laid waste.’”

Answer: “Gammadim [valorous ones]”

Answer: “Son of man, say to the leader of Tyre, thus says the LORD God. ‘Because your heart is lifted up and you have said, ‘I am a god, I sit in the seat of gods, in the heart of the seas’, yet you are a man and not God, although you make your heart like the heart of God”

Answer: “behold, I [LORD God] will bring strangers upon you [Tyre], the most ruthless of the nations.”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #11

Chapters 29-31

Question: Who was Ezekiel told to, “set your [Ezekiel’s] face against...and prophecy against”?
(Ezekiel 29:2)

Question: How many years was Egypt to be “desolate”? (Ezekiel 29:12)

Question: When would Egypt and its supporting cities, “know that I [LORD God] am the LORD”? (Ezekiel 30:8)

Question: Where is “Pharaoh and all his multitude!”? (Ezekiel 31:18)

Answer: “[the LORD said] ‘Son of man, set your face against Pharaoh, king of Egypt, and prophesy against him and against all Egypt.’”

Answer: “forty years”

Answer: “When I [LORD God] set a fire in Egypt”

Answer: “to the earth beneath...in the midst of the uncircumcised, with those who were slain by the sword”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #12

Chapters 32-33

Question: What did LORD God promise to, “set darkness on”? (**Ezekiel 32:8**)

Question: Who did LORD God call Ezekiel to, “wail for...and bring it down...to the nether world”? (**Ezekiel 32:18**)

Question: What were “the people of the land” to make one man from among them? (**Ezekiel 33:2**)

Answer: Egypt

Answer: “Egypt...and the daughters of the powerful nations”

Answer: “their [the sons of Israel] watchman”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #13

Chapters 34-36

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “My sheep”? (**Ezekiel 34:11**)

Question: Who will LORD God “judge between”? (**Ezekiel 34:17**)

Question: What was LORD God to give His people Israel? (**Ezekiel 36:26**)

Question: What is said regarding, the increase of “their men”? (**Ezekiel 36:37**)

Answer: “Behold, I [LORD God] Myself will search for my sheep and seek them out.”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will judge between one sheep and another, between the rams and the male goats.”

Answer: “Moreover, I [LORD God] will give you [Israel] a new heart and put a new spirit within you”

Answer: “I [LORD God] will increase their men like a flock”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #14

Chapters 37-38

Question: What was said that, “the middle of the valley...was full of”? (**Ezekiel 37:1**)

Question: What did Ezekiel hear as he prophesied over the “very dry” bones?
(**Ezekiel 37:7**)

Question: What did LORD God say, “will come about on that day”? (**Ezekiel 38:10**)

Question: What “natural disaster” was prophesied to come on the day of the invasion of Israel by “Gog of the land of Magog”? (**Ezekiel 38:19**)

Answer: “[the valley] was full of bones”

Answer: “there was a noise, and behold, a rattling; and the bones came together, bone to its bone.”

Answer: “Thus says the LORD God, ‘It will come about on that day, that thoughts [words] will come into your mind, and you will devise an evil plan’”

Answer: “a great earthquake in the land of Israel”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #15

Chapters 39

Question: What was said of, “Gog, prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal”?
(**Ezekiel 39:4**)

Question: How long would “those who inhabit the cities of Israel...make fires with the weapons and burn them”? (**Ezekiel 39:9**)

Question: What did LORD God hide from His people? (**Ezekiel 39:23**)

Answer: “I [LORD God] shall give you as food to every kind of predatory bird and beast of the field”

Answer: “for seven years”

Answer: “I [LORD God] hid My face from them [His people]”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #16

Chapters 40-42

Question: Where did LORD God bring Ezekiel to “in the visions of God”?
(Ezekiel 40:2)

Question: What was the man holding “in his hand”? (Ezekiel 40:3)

Question: What did “the man” say of the place that they were measuring?
(Ezekiel 41:4)

Question: What was the purpose of the place of separation? (Ezekiel 42:20)

Answer: “In the visions of God He brought me into the land of Israel, and set me [Ezekiel] on a very high mountain”

Answer: “a line of flax and a measuring rod”

Answer: “This is the most holy place”

Answer: “to divide between the holy and the profane.”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #17

Chapters 43-44

Question: What was said regarding “His voice was like”? (**Ezekiel 43:2**)

Question: What is said by LORD God of the “east gate” of the wall of Jerusalem?
(**Ezekiel 44:2**)

Question: What did LORD God say of, “their inheritance...their possession”?
(**Ezekiel 44:28**)

Answer: “the glory of the God of Israel was coming from the way of the east. And His voice was like the sound of many waters”

Answer: “And the LORD said to me [Ezekiel] This gate shall be shut; it shall not be opened, and no one shall enter by it, for the LORD God of Israel has entered by it; therefore it shall be shut”

Answer: “I [LORD God] am their [the Levites] inheritance; and you shall give them no possession in Israel-I [LORD God] am their possession”

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL

Lesson #18

Chapters 45-48

Question: What did LORD God say to, “put away...and practice”? (**Ezekiel 45:9**)

Question: What “was flowing from under the threshold of the house toward the east”? (**Ezekiel 47:1**)

Question: Who is LORD God protecting and caring for in this verse? (**Ezekiel 47:23**)

Question: What shall be “the name of the city from that day”? (**Ezekiel 48:35**)

Answer: “put away violence and destruction, and practice justice and righteousness.”

Answer: “And the water was flowing down from under, from the right side of the house, from south of the altar.”

Answer: “the alien”

Answer: “the name of the city from that day shall be, ‘The LORD is there.’”

THE BOOK OF DANIEL

Daniel was among those taken captive from Judah to Babylon in 605 B.C. during the first of three waves of deportation. Daniel's life and ministry covered the full duration of the Babylonian captivity as a prophet and a government official, and, he continued on after Babylon was overcome by the Medes and Persians in 539 B.C.

Daniel was deported to Babylon when Nebuchadnezzar subdued Jerusalem, at the age of sixteen he was handpicked for government service. Daniel becomes LORD God's prophetic mouthpiece to the gentiles and Jews in Babylon. The name Daniye'l or Dan'l'el means "God is my judge". The human author of the Book of Daniel was likely Daniel. The Book of Daniel was likely written in or about 530 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What name did the commander of the officials assign to Daniel? (**Daniel 1:7**)

Question: What did Daniel do when "the mystery was revealed to Daniel in a night vision"? (**Daniel 2:19**)

Question: What is said regarding "a son of the gods! "? (**Daniel 3:25**)

Question: How did the fire affect Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego? (**Daniel 3:27**)

Answer: "Belteshazzar"

Answer: "Then Daniel blessed the God of heaven;"

Answer: "He [Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon] answered and said, 'Look! I see four men loosed and walking about in the midst of the fire without harm, and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods!'"

Answer: "the fire had no effect on the bodies of these men nor was the hair of their head singed"

THE BOOK OF DANIEL

Lesson #2

Chapters 4-5

Question: What did king Nebuchadnezzar say of LORD God's "signs and wonders"?
(Daniel 4:3)

Question: What is said regarding, "the realm of mankind"? **(Daniel 4:32)**

Question: What did Daniel say regarding the king's gifts? **(Daniel 5:17)**

Question: What did Daniel say regarding the king's father? **(Daniel 5:20)**

Answer: "How great are His signs, and how mighty are His wonders!"

Answer: "the Most High is ruler over the realm of mankind, and bestows it on whomever He wishes"

Answer: "Keep your gifts for yourself, or give your rewards to someone else"

Answer: "when his [the king's father] heart was lifted up and his spirit became so proud that he behaved arrogantly, he was deposed from his royal throne, and his glory was taken away from him."

THE BOOK OF DANIEL

Lesson #3

Chapters 6-8

Question: Was there any injury to Daniel from the lions or their den? (**Daniel 6:23**)

Question: What is said regarding, “that horn”? (**Daniel 7:21**)

Question: What did Daniel hear “the voice of a man” call-out? (**Daniel 8:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [the small horn] will even oppose the Prince of princes”? (**Daniel 8:25**)

Answer: “no injury whatever was found on him [Daniel], because he had trusted in his God.”

Answer: “that horn was waging war with the saints [holy ones] and overpowering them”

Answer: “and he called out and said, ‘Gabriel, give this man an understanding of the vision.’”

Answer: “he [the small horn] will even oppose [stand against] the Prince of princes, but he will be broken without human agency.”

THE BOOK OF DANIEL

Lesson #4

Chapters 9-10

Question: What is said regarding, “LORD, the great and awesome God”? (**Daniel 9:4**)

Question: Who came to Daniel in his “extreme weariness”? (**Daniel 9:21**)

Question: Who was sent to help Gabriel? (**Daniel 10:13**)

Question: What did “the vision” pertain to? (**Daniel 10:14**)

Answer: “Alas, O LORD, the great and awesome God, who keeps His covenant and lovingkindness for those who love him and keep His commandments”

Answer: “the man Gabriel, whom I [Daniel] had seen in the vision previously, came to me in my extreme weariness”

Answer: “then behold, Michael, one of the chief priests, came to help me [Daniel]”

Answer: “the vision pertains to the days yet future.”

THE BOOK OF DANIEL

Lesson #5

Chapters 11-12

Question: How will, “a despicable person” seize the kingdom? (**Daniel 11:21**)

Question: What is said of the latter days? (**Daniel 11:33**)

Question: What is said of, “everyone who is found written in the book”? (**Daniel 12:1**)

Question: What is said of, “those who have insight...and those who the lead many to righteousness”? (**Daniel 12:3**)

Answer: “by intrigue”

Answer: “those who have insight among the people will give understanding to the many”

Answer: “everyone who is found written in the book, will be rescued”

Answer: “And those who have insight will shine brightly like the brightness of the expanse of heaven, and those who lead the many to righteousness, like the stars forever and ever.”

THE BOOK OF HOSEA

Hosea, whose name means “Salvation”, ministers to the northern kingdom of Israel during the reign of king Uzziah 767-739 B.C. Though outwardly, the nation enjoyed a period of prosperity and growth; inwardly, moral corruption, idolatry, and religion replaced their relationship with the living LORD God. The prophet Hosea was instructed by LORD God to marry a prostitute named Gomer, he then finds his domestic life to be an analogy of the unfaithfulness of God’s people Israel toward the LORD. The human author of The Book of Hosea is likely Hosea. The Book of Hosea was likely written in or about 715 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-4

Question: What did LORD God say to Hosea? (**Hosea 1:2**)

Question: What did LORD God place around Gomer? (**Hosea 2:6**)

Question: What is said regarding, “lack of knowledge”? (**Hosea 4:6**)

Question: What is said regarding, “departing from their [Israel’s] God”? (**Hosea 4:12b**)

Answer: “Go, take to yourself a wife of harlotry, and have children of harlotry”

Answer: “thorns”

Answer: “My [LORD God’s] people are destroyed for lack of knowledge”

Answer: “they [Israel] have played the harlot, departing from their God”

THE BOOK OF HOSEA

Lesson #2

Chapters 5-8

Question: What is said regarding, “they [Israel, Judah] will go ...to seek the LORD”?
(Hosea 5:6)

Question: What is said regarding, “man’s command”? **(Hosea 5:11)**

Question: What is said regarding, “loyalty”? **(Hosea 6:6)**

Question: What is said regarding, “ten thousand precepts [rules of moral conduct]”?
(Hosea 8:12)

Answer: “They will go... to seek the LORD, but they will not find Him; He has withdrawn from them”

Answer: “Ephraim is oppressed, crushed in judgment, because he was determined to follow man’s command [nothingness].”

Answer: “For I [LORD God] delight in loyalty rather than sacrifice”

Answer: “Though I [LORD God] wrote for him ten thousand precepts of My law, they are regarded as a strange thing”

THE BOOK OF HOSEA

Lesson #3

Chapters 9-11

Question: What had Israel, “devoted themselves to”? (**Hosea 9:10**)

Question: What are LORD God’s people told to, “sow [plant or seed] with a view to”? (**Hosea 10:12**)

Question: What is said regarding, “Egypt”? (**Hosea 11:1**)

Question: What did LORD God say regard, “My people”? (**Hosea 11:7**)

Answer: “shame”

Answer: “Sow with a view to righteousness”

Answer: “And out of Egypt I [LORD God] called My son”

Answer: “So My people are bent on turning from Me [LORD God]. Though they [God’s prophets] call them [him, Israel] to the One on high, none at all exalts Him.

THE BOOK OF HOSEA

Lesson #4

Chapters 12-14

Question: What are we told to, “observe...and wait for”? (**Hosea 12:6**)

Question: What is said of, “a prophet”? (**Hosea 12:13**)

Question: What is said regarding, “Death and Sheol”? (**Hosea 13:14**)

Question: What is said regarding, “the ways of the LORD”? (**Hosea 14:9b**)

Answer: “observe kindness [loyalty] and justice, and wait for your God continually”

Answer: “by a prophet the LORD brought Israel from Egypt”

Answer: “O Death, where are your thorns? O Sheol [the abode of the dead], where is your sting?”

Answer: “For the ways of the LORD are right, and the righteous will walk in them, but transgressors will stumble in them.”

THE BOOK OF JOEL

Disaster strikes the southern kingdom of Judah without warning as a cloud of locusts descends upon Judah and strips every plant bare. Joel was a prophet and preacher of repentance; Joel, God's spokesman during the reign of king Joash 835-796 B.C., seizes this real life analogy of the locust plague to proclaim God's message.

Though the locust plague had been a judgment for the sins of Judah, this locust plague will look dim in comparison to the coming of the day of the LORD. In that day, "the day of the LORD", God will destroy the disobedient, and He will bring great blessing to those who faithfully obey and serve Him. The prophet Joel stresses the sovereign hand of LORD God and points out how God uses nature and "natural disaster" to communicate with and discipline His people. The human author of the Book of Joel was likely Joel. The Book of Joel was likely written in or about 835 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What flocks even suffered in this locust plague? (**Joel 1:18**)

Question: What is said regarding, "he who carries out His [LORD God's] word"? (**Joel 2:11**)

Question: What are God's people called to do? (**Joel 2:12**)

Question: What is said regarding, "your sons and daughters"? (**Joel 2:28**)

Answer: "The herds of cattle...even the flocks of sheep suffer"

Answer: "for strong is he who carries out His [God's] word"

Answer: "Return to Me [LORD God] with all your heart, and with fasting, weeping and mourning"

Answer: "your sons and daughters will prophesy"

THE BOOK OF AMOS

Amos prophesies in Israel during a period of national optimism, business was booming and geographic boundaries were expanding yet greed and injustice were brewing. Hypocritical religion replaced service, a false sense of security and a growing stubbornness to God's hand of discipline was prominent. Famine, drought, plagues, death and destruction occurred and nothing moved the people to repentance before LORD God. Amos, the farmer-turned prophet, uses an agricultural analogy common in Israel; as a basket of rotting fruit stands ripe for decay so Israel too because of its hypocrisy and spiritual indifference toward LORD God stands ripe for judgment and discipline. The name Amos means "Burden" or "Burden-Bearer." The human author of the Book of Amos was likely Amos. The Book of Amos was likely written in or about 750 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What is said regarding, "the earthquake"? (**Amos 1:1**)

Question: What is said regarding, "the righteous...and the needy"? (**Amos 2:6**)

Question: What is said regarding, "His [LORD God's] secret counsel"? (**Amos 3:7**)

Answer: "The words of Amos...two years before the earthquake"

Answer: "they [Israel] sell the righteous for money and the needy for a pair of sandals"

Answer: ""Surely the LORD God does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel to His servants the prophets"

THE BOOK OF AMOS

Lesson #2

Chapters 4-6

Question: What is said regarding those, “who oppress the poor, who crush the needy”?
(**Amos 4:1-2**)

Question: What is said to Israel, regarding “prepare to”? (**Amos 4:12**)

Question: What are we to “hate [and to] love”? (**Amos 5:15**)

Question: How was the judgment upon disobedient Israel [God’s people] described?
(**Amos 5:19**)

Answer: “Behold, the days are coming upon you when they will take you away with meat hooks, and the last of you with fish hooks.”

Answer: “Prepare to meet your God, O Israel.”

Answer: “Hate evil, love good, and establish justice in the gate!”

Answer: “As when a man flees from a lion, and a bear meets him, or goes home, leans his hand against the wall, and a snake bites him.”

THE BOOK OF AMOS

Lesson #3

Chapters 7-9

Question: What was LORD God “forming”? (**Amos 7:1**)

Question: Who does it say that, “changed His mind”? (**Amos 7:6**)

Question: What type of, “famine on the land” was to come? (**Amos 8:11**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, “I [LORD God] will set My eyes against them for”? (**Amos 9:4**)

Answer: “He was forming a locust –swarm”

Answer: “the LORD changed His mind”

Answer: “not a famine for bread or a thirst for water, but rather for hearing the words of the LORD”

Answer: “evil and not for good”

THE BOOK OF OBADIAH

Obediah is the shortest book in the Old Testament yet it carries one of the strongest messages of judgment in all of Scripture. The struggle that began in the womb between the fraternal twin brothers, Esau (Edom) and Jacob (renamed Israel) carries into their descendants, the Edomites and the Israelites. For the Edomites refusal to assist Israel in their times of need the Edomites are condemned by God through Obadiah. The prophet Obadiah states Edom's crimes, tries their case, and pronounces judgment: total destruction of the Edomites. The two sections of the Book of Obadiah describe first the judgment of Edom (verses 1-18) and then the restoration of Israel (verses 19-21). The Hebrew name Obadyah means "Worshiper of Yahweh, or slave of Yahweh". The human author of The Book of Obadiah was likely Obediah. The Book of Obediah was likely written in or about 590 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What was said regarding, "the arrogance of your heart"? (**Obadiah 1:3**)

Question: What was said regarding, "In the day of their [Israel or Jacob's] destruction"? (**Obadiah 1:12**)

Question: What was said regarding, "no survivor"? (**Obadiah 1:18**)

Answer: "The arrogance of your [Edom] heart has deceived you"

Answer: "In the day of their destruction; yes, do not boast in the day of their distress"

Answer: "there will be no survivor of the house of Esau [Edom]"

THE BOOK OF JONAH

When God calls Jonah to prophecy regarding the coming judgment to the people of Nineveh, the prophet knows that God's mercy is likely to follow. LORD God calls Jonah to go northeast to Nineveh the Assyrian capital yet

Jonah disobediently heads west to Tarshish, thus Jonah rejects his assignment and defiantly heads in the opposite direction. Once God has humbled Jonah's spirits Jonah realizes that LORD God is serious about His command. Nineveh must hear the warning of the LORD; therefore Jonah reluctantly goes through Nineveh and hastily proclaims God's message. The Ninevites heed Jonah's warning yet Jonah leaves angry and discouraged and must learn firsthand of God's compassion for repentant sinners. It is interesting to note that of all the people and things mentioned- the storm, the cast lots, the sailors, the fish, the gentile Ninevites, the plant, the worm, and the wind- only the prophet himself fails to obey God and rejects His mission. Yonah is the Hebrew name for "dove." The human author of The Book of Jonah was likely Jonah. The Book of Jonah was likely written in or about 780 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-4

Question: What was Jonah's response to God's word, "go to Nineveh"? (**Jonah 1:3**)

Question: What three things happened after the men threw Jonah into the sea?
(**Jonah 1:15-17**)

Question: What did LORD God say to Jonah after he was vomited onto dry land? (**Jonah 3:2**)

Question: What did Jonah say regarding "death" and "life"? (**Jonah 4:3**)

Answer: "But Jonah rose up to flee to Tarshish from the presence of the LORD"

Answer: "[1] the sea stopped its raging...[2]the men feared the LORD greatly, and they offered a sacrifice to the LORD and made vows...[3] the LORD appointed a great fish to swallow Jonah and Jonah was in the stomach of the fish three days and three nights."

Answer: "Arise, go to Nineveh"

Answer: "for death is better to me [Jonah] than life"

THE BOOK OF MICAH

Micah is a prophetic advocate for the poor and exploited people of Judah. Micah prophesies during a time of social injustice and boldly opposes those who overlook the weak while seeking their own personal and selfish gain. The prophet of YHWH, Micah, burdened by the abuse of the poor by the rich and influential, leaves his simple rural home to deliver a message of judgment to the princes and to the people of Jerusalem. God's demands upon His people are clear "to do justice, to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God". The name Michaia is the shortened version of Michayahu and means "Who is like Yahweh". The human author of the Book of Micah was likely Micah. The Book of Micah was likely written in or about 700 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What is said regarding, "the high places of the earth"? (**Micah 1:3**)

Question: What is said regarding, "My [LORD God's] words"? (**Micah 2:7**)

Question: What is said regarding, "He [LORD God] will hide"? (**Micah 3:4**)

Question: What is said regarding "Her [Jerusalem's] priests" (**Micah 3:11**)

Answer: "He [LORD God] will come down and tread on the high places of the earth."

Answer: "Do not My [LORD God's] words do good to the one walking uprightly?"

Answer: "Then they will cry out to the LORD, but He will not answer them. Instead, He will hide His face from them at that time, because they have practiced evil deeds."

Answer: "Her [God's peoples] priests instruct for a price, and her prophets divine for money."

THE BOOK OF MICAH

Lesson #2

Chapters 4-5

Question: Who will LORD God “assemble...and gather”, in that day? (**Micah 4:6**)

Question: What is said of, “Bethlehem”? (**Micah 5:2**)

Question: What is said regarding, “He [Messiah] will arise and shepherd His flock”? (**Micah 5:4**)

Question: What is said regarding, “I [LORD God] will execute vengeance in anger and wrath”? (**Micah 5:15**)

Answer: “‘In that day’, declares the LORD, ‘I will assemble the lame, and gather the outcast, even those whom I have afflicted.’”

Answer: “But as for you, Bethlehem Ephrathah, too little to be among the clans of Judah, from you [Bethlehem] One will go forth for Me [LORD God] to be ruler in Israel. His goings forth are from long ago, from the days of eternity.”

Answer: “And He [Messiah, literally, “the anointed King”] will arise and shepherd His flock in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD His God. And they will remain, [live in safety] because at that time He will be great to the ends of the earth.”

Answer: “And I [LORD God] will execute vengeance in anger and wrath on the nations which have not obeyed.”

THE BOOK OF MICAH

Lesson #3

Chapters 6-7

Question: What is said regarding, “He [LORD God] has told you, O man, what is good; and what does the LORD require of you”? (**Micah 6:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the godly person”? (**Micah 7:2**)

Question: What did Micah say regarding “I [Micah] will watch expectantly for”? (**Micah 7:7**)

Question: What will LORD God “cast into the depths of the sea”? (**Micah 7:19**)

Answer: “He [LORD God] has told you, O man, what is good; and what does the LORD require of you but to do justice, to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God?”

Answer: “The godly person has perished from the land...”

Answer: “...I will watch expectantly for the LORD; I will wait for the God of my salvation. My God will hear me.”

Answer: “Thou [LORD God] will cast all their [the flock of Thy possession, the remnant of His possession] sins into the depths of the seas.”

THE BOOK OF NAHUM

Under Jonah's preaching the people of Nineveh, the capital city of the Assyrians, had once repented and God stayed His hand of judgment. Yet a century later the Assyrians returned to violence, idolatry, and arrogance; enter Nahum, proclaiming the coming destruction of Nineveh. Babylon will rise against Nineveh and no trace of the city will remain—a prophecy fulfilled in detail, and to this very day. The destruction of the capital city of Assyria is a message of comfort to Judah and all who lived in fear of the cruel Assyrians. The Hebrew word Nahum means “comfort” or “consolation”. The human author of the Book of Nahum was likely Nahum. The Book of Nahum was likely written in or about 650 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What is said regarding, “the LORD will by no means leave”? (**Nahum 1:3**)

Question: What is said of those who, “He [LORD God] knows” (**Nahum 1:7**)

Question: What is said regarding, “Behold, on the mountains”? (**Nahum 1:15**)

Question: What is said regarding, “your [Nineveh's leaders] wound”? (**Nahum 3:19**)

Answer: “the guilty unpunished”

Answer: “The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble, and He knows those who take refuge in Him.”

Answer: “Behold, on the mountains the feet of him who brings good news, who announces peace!”

Answer: “Your wound is incurable”

THE BOOK OF HABAKKUK

Habakkuk prophesies after Babylon had risen to power but prior to Babylon's attack of Judah. Although repeatedly called to repentance, the people of Judah refuse to change their rebellious and idolatrous ways. Habakkuk, recognizing the stubbornness of his countrymen and asks why and how long God will stay His hand of judgment. God replies that Babylon will be His chastening rod upon Judah, an announcement that sends the prophet Habakkuk to his knees. He acknowledges that the righteous in any generation shall live by faith, not by sight. Habakkuk concludes by praising God's wisdom even though he doesn't fully understand God's ways. Habakkuk means "One who embraces" or "One who clings". The human author of the Book of Habakkuk was likely Habakkuk. The Book of Habakkuk was likely written in or about 610 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What is said of, "they whose strength is their god"? (**Habakkuk 1:11**)

Question: What is said regarding, "they offer a sacrifice to"? (**Habakkuk 1:16**)

Question: What did Habakkuk ask LORD God to remember, while "in wrath"? (**Habakkuk 3:2**)

Question: Note the climate, condition and time that Habakkuk said, "I will exult in the LORD". (**Habakkuk 3:17**)

Answer: "they will be held guilty, they whose strength is their god"

Answer: "...they offer a sacrifice to their net. And burn incense to their fishing net; because through these things their catch is large."

Answer: "In wrath remember mercy [compassion]"

Answer: "Though the fig tree should not blossom, and there be no fruit on the vines...the field produce no food...though the flock should be cut off from the fold...and there be no cattle in the stalls."

THE BOOK OF ZEPHANIAH

As a result of Israel's idolatry, hard heart and vanity Zephaniah delivers his message repeatedly that the day of LORD God's judgment was coming, then, sin (missing the mark or "bull's-eye") would be dealt with. Israel and her gentile neighbors will soon experience the hand of God's wrath; but, after the disciplining process is completed, blessing will come by way of the Messiah. Tsephan-yah means, "Yahweh Hides". The human author of the Book of Zephaniah is likely Zephaniah. The Book of Zephaniah was likely written in or about 610 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What is said regarding, "the face of the earth"? (**Zephaniah 1:2**)

Question: What are God's people told to "seek"? (**Zephaniah 2:3**)

Question: Who was to, "plunder them [the Moabites and the Ammonites]"? (**Zephaniah 2:9**)

Question: What is said regarding, "proud, exulting ones"? (**Zephaniah 3:11b**)

Answer: "I [LORD God] will completely remove all things from the face of the earth"

Answer: "Seek the LORD...seek righteousness...seek humility"

Answer: "The remnant of My [LORD God's] people will plunder them"

Answer: "I [LORD God] will remove from your midst your proud, exulting ones"

THE BOOK OF HAGGAI

With the Babylonian exile in the past and a newly returned group of Jews back in Jerusalem, the work of rebuilding the Temple had begun. However, sixteen years after the rebuilding process began the people had yet to complete the task as their personal projects and affairs took priority over LORD God's business. The prophet

Haggai preached a bold series of messages designed to stir the nation to refocus their hearts and priorities-to finish the temple project. Haggai calls the people of Judah to renewed courage and faith in LORD God and to live lives of holiness. The human author of The Book of Haggai was likely Haggai. The Book of Haggai was likely written in or about 520 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What did LORD God say regarding "Is it time for you yourselves"?
(Haggai 1:4)

Question: What did LORD God tell His people to "Consider"? **(Haggai 1:7)**

Question: What did LORD God say when "the people showed reverence for the LORD"
(Haggai 1:13)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding, "yet from this day"? **(Haggai 2:19)**

Answer: "Is it time for you yourselves to dwell in your paneled houses while this house [the temple, God's house] lies desolate"?

Answer: "Consider your ways!"

Answer: "'I am with you,' declares the LORD"

Answer: "Yet from this day on I will bless you."

THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH

The rebuilding of the temple is roughly half completed after about twenty five years. Zechariah, a contemporary of Haggai is commissioned by God to encourage the people to complete the job of rebuilding the temple of the LORD. Zechariah encourages the people to renewed action by reminding them are that they are not simply building a building, they are rebuilding the very Temple of God; God must be honored, and the Temple must be rebuilt as one day Messiah's glory will fill it, in addition, Israel's future blessing is contingent upon their present obedience to LORD God. The Hebrew Zekar-yah means "God Remembers" or "God has remembered". The human author of the Book of Zechariah was likely Zechariah. The Book of Zechariah was likely written in or about 518 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What does LORD God say regarding, "Return to Me [LORD God]"?
(Zechariah 1:3)

Question: How did LORD God answer the angel who had questioned Him?
(Zechariah 1:13)

Question: How are the people of LORD God referred to, what are they compared to?
(Zechariah 2:8)

Question: What did LORD God say to Satan? **(Zechariah 3:2)**

Answer: "'Return to Me,' declares the LORD of hosts, 'that I may return to you'"

Answer: "And the LORD answered the angel who was speaking with me [Zechariah] with gracious [good] words, comforting words."

Answer: "the apple [the glory] of His [LORD God's] eye"

Answer: "And the LORD said to Satan, 'The LORD rebuke you, Satan! Indeed, the LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?'"

THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH

Lesson #2

Chapters 4-6

Question: How was Zechariah “roused” by the angel? (**Zechariah 4:1**)

Question: What is said regarding, “Not by might”? (**Zechariah 4:6**)

Question: What is said of “these two olive trees”? (**Zechariah 4:14**)

Question: What is said regarding, “the strong ones”? (**Zechariah 6:7**)

Answer: “as a man who is awakened from his sleep”

Answer: “‘Not by might nor by power, but by My [LORD God’s] spirit,’ says the LORD of hosts.”

Answer: “These are the two anointed ones, who are standing by the LORD of the whole earth.”

Answer: “When the strong ones went out, they were eager to go to patrol [walk about through] the earth.”

THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH

Lesson #3

Chapters 7-8

Question: Why had “the town of Bethel...sent Sharezer and Regemmelech and their men”?
(**Zechariah 7:2**)

Question: What question did LORD God ask “all the people of the land and to the priests”?
(**Zechariah 7:5**)

Question: What did LORD God say regarding “Zion [Israel, the people of God, the spiritual kingdom of God]”? (**Zechariah 8:2**)

Question: What is said regarding the future? (**Zechariah 8:23**)

Answer: “to seek [soften the face of] the favor of the LORD”

Answer: “When you fasted and mourned in the fifth and seventh months these seventy years, was it actually for Me [LORD God] that you fasted?”

Answer: “I [LORD God] am exceedingly jealous for Zion”

Answer: “In those days [future days] ten men from all the nations will grasp the garment of a Jew saying, ‘Let us go with you, for we have heard that God is with you’”

THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH

Lesson #4

Chapters 9-10

Question: What had the city of Tyre “piled up...like dust”? (**Zechariah 9:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “your king is coming”? (**Zechariah 9:9**)

Question: What is said that LORD God “makes”? (**Zechariah 10:1**)

Question: Who will LORD God “punish”? (**Zechariah 10:3**)

Answer: “silver”

Answer: “Behold, your king is coming to you; He is just and endowed with salvation, humble, and mounted on a donkey, even on a colt, the foal of a donkey.”

Answer: “storm clouds [thunderbolts]”

Answer: “the male goats”

THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH

Lesson #5

Chapters 11-12

Question: What “sound” is referred to? (**Zechariah 11:3**)

Question: What was “that magnificent price at which I [LORD God] was valued by them?” (**Zechariah 11:13**)

Question: What will LORD God “pour out on the house of David”? (**Zechariah 12:10**)

Question: What was the purpose of “the Spirit of grace and of supplication” to be poured out? (**Zechariah 12:10**)

Answer: “a sound of the shepherds’ wail”

Answer: “thirty shekels of silver”

Answer: “the Spirit of grace and of supplication”

Answer: “that they will look on Me [LORD God] whom they have pierced; and they will mourn for Him, as one mourns for an only son.”

THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH

Lesson #6

Chapters 13-14

Question: What is said “will be opened for the house of David” in that day?
(Zechariah 13:1)

Question: Where will His [LORD God’s] feet stand “in that day”? **(Zechariah 14:4)**

Question: What “will flow out of Jerusalem” in that day? **(Zechariah 14:8)**

Question: What will “be inscribed on the bells of the horses” on that day?
(Zechariah 14:20)

Answer: “a fountain”

Answer: “on the Mount of Olives”

Answer: “living water”

Answer: “HOLY TO THE LORD”

THE BOOK OF MALACHI

Malachi's prophecy seems designed as an appeal to break through the barrier of Israel's stubbornness and idolatry-an appeal to wandering backsliders. Malachi, a prophet in the days of Nehemiah directs his message of judgment to a people plagued with corrupt self centered priests, wicked practices, and a false sense of security regarding their relationship with LORD God. Malachi probes deeply into Israel's hypocrisy, their infidelity towards God, mixed-marriages, divorce, false worship, and arrogance. So sinful had the nation become that God's words to the people appeared to have little impact on their day-to-day lives. Following Malachi's prophecy God remains silent for four hundred years, only with the coming of His prophet does God again communicate to His people through the voice of John the Baptist. The Hebrew meaning of the name Mal'aki is "My [Yahweh's] messenger" The human author of the Book of Malachi is likely Malachi. The Book of Malachi was likely written in or about 450-420 B.C.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said of "My [LORD God's] honor...My [LORD God's] respect"?
(Malachi 1:6)

Question: What type of sacrifices were presented, were they the best of the flocks?
(Malachi 1:8)

Question: What is said regarding "the swindler"? (Malachi 1:14)

Question: What is said regarding "your blessing"? (Malachi 2:2)

Answer: "A son honors his father, and a servant his master. Then if I [LORD God] am a father, where is My honor? And if I [LORD God] am a master, where is My respect?' says the LORD of hosts to you"

Answer: "you present the blind for sacrifice, is it not evil? And when you present the lame and sick, is it not evil?"

Answer: "cursed be the swindler who has a male in his flock, and vows it, but sacrifices a blemished animal to the LORD"

Answer: "'If you do not listen, and if you do not take it to heart to give honor to My [LORD God's] name,' says the LORD of hosts, 'then I will send the curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings'"

THE BOOK OF MALACHI

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “My [LORD God’s] messenger”? (**Malachi 3:1**)

Question: What is said of “His [LORD God’s] temple” (**Malachi 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the whole tithe [tenth]” (**Malachi 3:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “one who serves God”? (**Malachi 3:18**)

Answer: “Behold, I [LORD God] am going to send My messenger [understood to be John the Baptist], and he will clear the way before Me.”

Answer: “And the LORD, whom you seek, will suddenly come to His temple”

Answer: “Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, so that there may be food in My [LORD God’s] house, and test Me now in this, ‘says the LORD of hosts,’”

Answer: “So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Matthew presents Jesus of Nazareth as the King of the Jews; the long awaited Messiah, “The Anointed King”. Through a selected series of Old Testament quotations, Matthew documents Jesus’ claims to be the Messiah. Jesus’ genealogy, His baptism, His teaching and His miracles all point to the same conclusion—Jesus is the Christ, the Victorious King. Even in Jesus’ death, His seeming defeat is turned to victory by His resurrection from the dead, thus God’s redemptive plan is complete; what may have seemed to be the enemies greatest victory had become his greatest defeat, salvation is achieved through faith in the risen LORD Jesus. The name Matthew means “gift of YHWH God”. The human author of the Book of Matthew was likely Matthew. The Book of Matthew was likely written in or about A.D. 58-68.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding “fourteen generations”? (**Matthew 1:17**)

Question: What does the name “Immanuel” mean? (**Matthew 1:23**)

Question: How did “an angel of the LORD” appear to Joseph? (**Matthew 2:13**)

Question: What did Herod do when he saw that he had been tricked by the magi?
(**Matthew 2:16**)

Answer: “all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David to the deportation to Babylon fourteen generations; and from the deportation to Babylon to the time of Christ [the Messiah] fourteen generations.”

Answer: “God with us”

Answer: “in a dream”

Answer: “slew [killed] all the male children who were in Bethlehem and in all its environs”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: Who came “in those days ...preaching in the wilderness of Judea, saying, ‘repent [change direction], for the kingdom of heaven is at hand [has come near, to be taken hold of].’”?
(**Matthew 3:1-2**)

Question: What was Jesus referring to when He said to John the Baptist “permit it at this time; for in this way it is fitting for us to fulfill all righteousness”? (**Matthew 3:13-15**)

Question: What happened “after He [Jesus] had fasted forty days and forty nights”?
(**Matthew 4:2-3**)

Question: What was Jesus doing while in Galilee? (**Matthew 4:23**)

Answer: “John the Baptist”

Answer: The baptism of Jesus by John

Answer: “He [Jesus] then became hungry and the tempter came”

Answer: “[Jesus was] teaching in their synagogues, and proclaiming the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every kind of disease and every kind of sickness among the people.”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #3

Chapter 5

Question: Who did Jesus refer to as “blessed are [happy are those]”? (**Matthew 5:3-11**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “let your statement be”? (**Matthew 5:37**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “give to him who”? (**Matthew 5:42**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “if you love those who love you”? (**Matthew 5:46**)

Answer: “Blessed are the poor in spirit...those who mourn...the gentle...those who hunger and thirst for righteousness...the merciful...the pure in heart...the peacemakers...those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness...blessed are you when men cast insults at you, and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely, on account of Me [Jesus].”

Answer: “let your statement be, ‘Yes, yes’ or ‘No, no’; anything beyond these is of evil”

Answer: “Give to him who asks of you, and do not turn away from him who wants to borrow from you.”

Answer: “For if you love those who love you, what reward have you?”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #4

Chapters 6-7

Question: What does Jesus command and teach regarding “treasure [money, wealth]”?
(**Matthew 6:19-21**)

Question: What is said of “masters...and mammon [money]”? (**Matthew 6:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “the gate is small”? (**Matthew 7:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “everyone who hears these words of Mine [Jesus] and acts upon them”? (**Matthew 7:24**)

Answer: “Do not [a command] lay up for yourselves treasures upon earth...but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven...for where your treasure is there will your heart be also.”

Answer: “No one can serve two masters for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will hold to one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon.”

Answer: “For the gate is small, and the way is narrow that leads to life, and few are those who find it.”

Answer: “Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine [Jesus] and acts upon them, may be compared to a wise man, who built his house upon a rock.”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #5

Chapters 8-9

Question: What did Peter's mother-in-law do when "He [Jesus] touched her hand, and the fever left her"? (**Matthew 8:14-15**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding a place "to lay his head"? (**Matthew 8:20**)

Question: What did Jesus say to the demons to cast them out? (**Matthew 8:32**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding "be it done to you"? (**Matthew 9:29**)

Answer: "she arose, and waited [served] on Him [Jesus]"

Answer: "And Jesus said to him, 'the foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of Man [Jesus] has nowhere to lay His head.'"

Answer: "'Begone!' and they came out"

Answer: Be it done to you according to your faith."

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #6

Chapters 10

Question: What did Jesus do “having summoned His twelve disciples”? (**Matthew 10:1**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “you will be hated by all”? (**Matthew 10:22**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “what you hear whispered in your ear”? (**Matthew 10:27**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “he who has lost his life for My [Jesus’] sake” (**Matthew 10:39**)

Answer: “He [Jesus] gave them [His twelve disciples] authority over unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal every kind of disease and every kind of sickness.”

Answer: “And you will be hated by all on account of My [Jesus] name, but it is the one who has endured to the end who will be saved.”

Answer: “What I tell you in the darkness, speak in the light; and what you hear whispered in your ear, proclaim upon the housetops”

Answer: “He who has found his life [soul] shall lose it, and he who has lost his life for My [Jesus] sake shall find it.”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #7

Chapters 11-12:30

Question: When Jesus “had finished giving instructions to His twelve disciples” what did He do? (**Matthew 11:1**)

Question: What does Jesus say regarding His [Jesus] “yolk [burden or collar to bear a load]”? (**Matthew 11:30**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “the Sabbath”? (**Matthew 12:8**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “he who is not with Me [Jesus]”? (**Matthew 12:30**)

Answer: “He [Jesus] departed from there to teach and preach [proclaim] in their cities”

Answer: “My [Jesus’] yoke is easy [kindly or pleasant], and My load is light.”

Answer: “For the Son of Man is Lord of the Sabbath”

Answer: “He who is not with Me [Jesus] is against Me; and he who does not gather with Me scatters.”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #8

Chapters 12:31-13:43

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “the day of judgment”? (**Matthew 12:36**)

Question: As He [Jesus] stretched out His hand toward His disciples [active followers], what did Jesus say regarding “My [Jesus’] mother and My brothers”? (**Matthew 12:49-50**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the one on whom seed was sown on the rocky places”? (**Matthew 13:20-21**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the one on whom seed was sown among the thorns”? (**Matthew 13:22**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the tares [imposter, noxious weed or “darnel”, tares look just like wheat and are distinguished from wheat by their fruit] among the wheat” (**Matthew 13:30**)

Answer: “And I [Jesus] say to you, that every careless word that men shall speak, they shall render account for it in the day of judgment.”

Answer: “For whoever does the will of My Father who is in heaven, he is My brother and sister and mother.”

Answer: “this is the man who hears the word, and immediately receives it with joy, yet he has no firm root in himself, but is only temporary, and when affliction or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he falls away.”

Answer: “this is the man who hears the word, and the worry of the world [age], and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful.”

Answer: “Allow both to grow together until the harvest”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #9

Chapters 13:44-15

Question: What did Jesus say that “the kingdom of heaven is like”? (**Matthew 13:44**)

Question: What did Jesus say that “again, the kingdom of heaven is like”? (**Matthew 13:45-46**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “the Pharisees [religious people in leadership positions] and scribes”? (**Matthew 15:8-9**)

Question: What did Jesus start with and what was left over after feeding “four thousand men, besides women and children”? (**Matthew 15:34-38**)

Answer: “Then kingdom of heaven is like a treasure hidden in the field, which a man found and hid; and from joy over it he goes and sells all that he has, and buys that field.”

Answer: “again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking fine pearls, and upon finding one pearl of great value, he went and sold all that he had and bought it.”

Answer: “This people honors Me [LORD God, YHWH] with their lips, but their heart is far away from Me. But in vain [self-serving motives] do they worship [serve] Me, teaching as doctrine the precepts of men.”

Answer: “[started with] seven [loaves of bread] and a few small fish... [ended with] they picked up what was left over of the broken pieces, seven large baskets full.”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #10

Chapters 16-18

Question: What “sign” did Jesus say would be given? (**Matthew 16:4**)

Question: What was “the leaven” of the Pharisees and Sadducees? (**Matthew 16:12**)

Question: What did “the voice out of the cloud [All Mighty God, YHWH]” say regarding Jesus? (**Matthew 17:5**)

Question: To what extent are we to forgive our brother? (**Matthew 18:35**)

Answer: “the sign of Jonah”

Answer: “the teaching [instruction, the doing, the way they lived their lives, not as they said but as they did] of the Pharisees and Sadducees”

Answer: “This is My [All Mighty God, YHWH] beloved Son in whom I am well pleased; listen to Him!”

Answer: “from your heart”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #11

Chapters 19-20

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these.”?
(**Matthew 19:14**)

Question: What did Jesus say was easier “than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God”?
(**Matthew 19:24**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “whoever wishes to become great among you...first among you...as the Son of Man”? (**Matthew 20:26-28**)

Question: What did the “two blind men” ask of Jesus? (**Matthew 20:33**)

Answer: “the children...the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these [the children]”

Answer: “it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God.”

Answer: “It is not so among you, but whoever wishes to become great among you shall be your servant, and whoever wishes to be first among you shall be your slave; just as the Son of Man [Jesus] did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His life a ransom for many.”

Answer: “They [the two blind men] said to Him [Jesus] Lord we want our eyes to be opened”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #12

Chapters 21-22

Question: In the parable of the two sons, which of the two sons did the will of his father?
(**Matthew 21:28-32**)

Question: In the parable of the landowner, who did the landowner send that preceded “his son”?
(**Matthew 21:33-37**)

Question: What is said regarding the “called” and the “chosen”? (**Matthew 22:14**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “on these two commandments depends the whole Law and the Prophets”? (**Matthew 22:37-40**)

Answer: “The latter [the son that said that he would not work the vineyard for his father yet changed his mind and went]”

Answer: “his [the landowner] slaves”

Answer: “many are called [invited], but few are chosen”

Answer: “You shall [a command] love the LORD your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind. This is the great and foremost [first] commandment. The second is like it, ‘You shall love your neighbor as yourself.’”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #13

Chapters 23-24

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “the scribes and the Pharisees [religious hypocrites and leaders who look religious and moral but do not obey God; the Pharisees were known to be pompous, self indulgent, live in plush homes and wear fancy clothing while the poor remained poor.]”? (**Matthew 23:3**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “scribes and Pharisees”? (**Matthew 23:15**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “scribes and Pharisees”? (**Matthew 23:25**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding His second coming? (**Matthew 24:33**)

Answer: “therefore all that they [the scribes and Pharisees] tell you, do and observe, but do not do according to their deeds; for they say things and do not do them.”

Answer: “Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you travel about on sea and land to make one proselyte [convert]; and when he becomes one, you make him twice as much a son of hell as yourselves.”

Answer: “Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but inside they are full of robbery and self-indulgence.”

Answer: “even so you too, when you see all these things, recognize that He [the Son of Man, Jesus] is near, right at the door.”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #14

Chapters 25-26

Question: What was the difference between “the foolish [those surprised and not allowed to enter the feast] and “the prudent [those who were ready and entered into the wedding feast]” of the virgins? (**Matthew 25:3-4**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the least of these”? (**Matthew 25:45**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “keep watching and praying”? (**Matthew 26:41**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding while “all this has taken place”? (**Matthew 26:56**)

Answer: “the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps”

Answer: “Truly I [Jesus] say to you, to the extent that you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me [Jesus].”

Answer: “Keep watching and praying, that you may not enter into temptation; the spirit is willing but the flesh is weak.”

Answer: “But all this has taken place that the Scriptures of the prophets may be fulfilled”

THE BOOK OF MATTHEW

Lesson #15

Chapters 27-28

Question: What did Judas do with the thirty pieces of silver after stating “I have sinned by betraying innocent blood”? (**Matthew 27:5**)

Question: What message did the wife of Pilate send to Pilate while he was sitting on the judgment seat regarding Jesus? (**Matthew 27:19**)

Question: What did they give Jesus to drink? (**Matthew 27:34**)

Question: What did Jesus command His disciples to do? (**Matthew 28:19-20**)

Answer: “he [Judas, the one who betrayed Jesus] threw the pieces of silver into the sanctuary and departed”

Answer: “his [Pilate’s] wife sent to him [Pilate], saying, ‘Have nothing to do with that righteous Man; for last night [today] I [Pilate’s wife] suffered greatly in a dream because of Him.’”

Answer: “they gave Him [Jesus] wine to drink mingled with gall”

Answer: “Go therefore and make disciples [active followers] of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I [Jesus] command you; and lo, I am with you always [all the days]”

THE BOOK OF MARK

The Book of Mark states the dual focus of Christ's life: service and sacrifice; Jesus is portrayed in the Book of Mark as a servant and as the redeemer of mankind. Mark portrays Jesus a servant of the LORD instantly responsive to the Spirit and to will of the Father. By preaching, teaching, and healing, Jesus ministers to the needs of others even to the point of His own death-He calls us to do the same. After His resurrection, Jesus commissions His followers to continue His work in His power. The name Mark means "soldier of YHWH". The human author of the Book of Mark is likely Mark. The Book of Mark was likely written in or about A.D. 55-65.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: How does Mark refer to "Jesus Christ"? (**Mark 1:1**)

Question: What is said regarding Jesus "in the wilderness forty days being tempted by Satan"? (**Mark 1:12-13**)

Question: What is said "was in their synagogue"? (**Mark 1:23**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding "the Son of man"? (**Mark 2:28**)

Answer: "Jesus Christ, the Son of God"

Answer: "He [Jesus] was with the wild beasts, and the angels were ministering to Him."

Answer: "there was in their synagogue a man with an unclean spirit; and he cried out"

Answer: "Consequently, the Son of Man is Lord even of the Sabbath."

THE BOOK OF MARK

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What was said regarding Jesus' "anger [Greek, "orges" or controlled anger, purposeful and righteous anger]"? (**Mark 3:5**)

Question: What is said regarding "those whom He [Jesus] Himself wanted"? (**Mark 3:13**)

Question: What is said regarding "His [Jesus] own people"? (**Mark 3:21**)

Question: In the Parable of the Soils what do "the thorns" represent? (**Mathew 4:18-19**)

Answer: "And after looking around at them with anger, grieved at their hardness of heart"

Answer: "And He went up to the mountain and summoned those whom He Himself wanted, and they came to Him."

Answer: "And when His own people heard of this, they went out to take custody of Him; for they were saying, 'He has lost His senses.'"

Answer: "the worries of the world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the desires for other things enter in and choke the word and it becomes unfruitful"

THE BOOK OF MARK

Lesson #3

Chapters 5-6

Question: What did the “man from the tombs with an unclean spirit” say to Jesus?
(**Mark 5:7**)

Question: What did the “man from the tombs with an unclean spirit” say to Jesus when Jesus asked “what is your name?”? (**Mark 5:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] wondered at”? (**Mark 6:6**)

Question: Where did Jesus command “all to recline by groups” before looking up toward heaven, blessing the food and giving it to the disciples? (**Mark 6:39**)

Answer: “crying out with a loud voice, he said, ‘What do I have to do with You, Jesus, Son of the Most High God? I implore [to adjure, a legal plea] You by God, do not torment me!’”

Answer: “And he [the demoniac] said to Him [Jesus], ‘My name is Legion [a military term, a legion is 6,000 soldiers]; for we are many.’”

Answer: “He [Jesus] wondered at their [the people of His home town, Nazareth] unbelief”

Answer: “on the green grass”

THE BOOK OF MARK

Lesson #4

Chapters 7-8

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “in order to keep your traditions [stories, beliefs, customs; the things important to people, our wants verses His wants]?”
(Mark 7:9)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “that which proceeds out of the man”? **(Mark 7:20)**

Question: How many “loaves” and “fish” did they begin with and what did they end with?
(Mark 8:5-9)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “If anyone wishes to come after Me [Jesus]?”
(Mark 8:34)

Answer: “You nicely set aside the commandment of God in order to keep your tradition.”

Answer: “That which proceeds out of the man, that is what defiles the man.”

Answer: “Seven [loaves of bread]...they also had a few small fish”...they ate and were satisfied; and they picked up seven large baskets full of what was left over of the broken pieces.”

Answer: “If anyone wishes to come after Me [Jesus], let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me [Jesus].”

THE BOOK OF MARK

Lesson #5

Chapters 9-10

Question: Who appeared to Jesus, Peter, James and John on the high mountain?
(Mark 9:4)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “if anyone wants to be first”? (Mark 9:35)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “all you possess and...the poor”?
(Mark 10:21)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the kingdom of God”? (Mark 10:24)

Answer: “Elijah appeared to them along with Moses; and they were talking with Jesus”

Answer: “If anyone wants to be first, he shall be last of all, and servant of all.”

Answer: “One thing you lack: go and sell all you possess and give to the poor, and you shall have treasure in heaven; and come, follow Me [Jesus]”

Answer: “Jesus answered again and said to them [His disciples], ‘Children, how hard it is to enter the kingdom of God!’”

THE BOOK OF MARK

Lesson #6

Chapters 11-12

Question: What did the people cry out as Jesus rode into Jerusalem? (**Mark 11:9**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding faith in God? (**Mark 11:23**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the things that are God’s”? (**Mark 12:17**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “all she [a poor widow] owned”? (**Mark 12:44**)

Answer: “Hosanna! [Save us now!] Blessed is He who comes in the name of the LORD”

Answer: “Truly I [Jesus] say to you whoever says to this mountain, ‘Be taken up and cast into the sea,’ and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it shall be granted him.”

Answer: “Render [to give or to hand over] to Caesar the things that are Caesar’s, and to God the things that are God’s”

Answer: “for they all put in out of their surplus [abundance, stored, put away], but she, out of her poverty, put in all she owned, all she had to live on.”

THE BOOK OF MARK

Lesson #7

Chapters 13-14

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “these great buildings”?
(**Mark 13:2**)

Question: What did Jesus teach to His disciples (active followers) regarding “the one who endures”? (**Mark 13:13**)

Question: What did Jesus teach and “say to all”? (**Mark 13:37**)

Question: What Jewish holiday was near the time “the chief priests and the scribes were seeking how to seize Him [Jesus] by stealth [in secret], and kill Him” (**Mark 14:1**)

Answer: “Do you see these great buildings? Not one stone shall be left upon another which will not be torn down.”

Answer: “And you [His, Jesus’ disciples] will be hated by all on account of My name, but the one who endures to the end, he shall be saved.”

Answer: “And what I [Jesus] say to you I say to all, ‘Be on the alert!’”

Answer: “Now the Passover [the time of the sacrifice of a spotless lamb] and Unleavened Bread was two days off; and the chief priests and the scribes were seeking how to seize Him by stealth, and kill Him.”

THE BOOK OF MARK

Lesson #8

Chapters 15-16

Question: What is said regarding “those passing by were hurling abuse at Him [Jesus], wagging their heads, and saying, ‘Ha’!”? (**Mark 15:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “the veil of the temple”? (**Mark 15:38**)

Question: What is said of “Joseph of Arimathea”? (**Mark 15:43**)

Question: What did the “young man sitting at the right [in the tomb of Jesus]” say to Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James? (**Mark 16:6**)

Answer: “Ha! You [Jesus] who are going to destroy the temple and rebuild it in three days”

Answer: “And the veil of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom”

Answer: “Joseph of Arimathea came, a prominent member of the Council, who himself was waiting for the kingdom of God; and he gathered up courage and went in before Pilate, and asked for the body of Jesus.”

Answer: “Do not be amazed; you are looking for Jesus the Nazarene, who was crucified. He has risen, He is not here; behold, here is the place where they laid Him.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Luke, the physician, was not an eye witness to the events in his gospel, he relied on the testimony of eyewitnesses and other sources. Luke carefully investigated and arranged his material and presented it to Theophilus (Theophilus meaning, “friend of God”) likely a man of high social standing. The Book of Luke is referred to as “the first account” and the Book of Acts is “the second account”; Luke emphasizes Jesus’ ancestry, birth, and early life before moving carefully and chronologically through Jesus’ three and a half year ministry on earth. The name Luke or Lucias means “of light”. The Book of Luke was likely written by Luke. The Book of Luke was likely written in or about A.D. 60-61.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: Who was Zacharias’ wife? (**Luke 1:5**)

Question: Who was “sent from God to a city in Galilee, called Nazareth” in the sixth month? (**Luke 1:26**)

Question: What happened “when Elizabeth heard Mary’s greeting”? (**Luke 1:41**)

Question: What had Zacharias prophesied regarding “to grant us that we, being delivered from the hand of our enemy”? (Luke 1:74)

Answer: “her name was Elizabeth”

Answer: “the angel Gabriel”

Answer: “the baby leaped in her womb; and Elizabeth was filled with the Holy Spirit.

Answer: “Might serve Him [LORD God] without fear”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What “came about in those days”? (**Luke 2:1**)

Question: What is said regarding the man “Simeon”? (**Luke 2:26**)

Question: What is said regarding the woman “a prophetess, Anna [Hannah]”? (**Luke 2:37**)

Question: What did Jesus say to His mother once found in the temple? (**Luke 2:49**)

Answer: “a decree went out from Caesar Augustus, that a census be taken of all the inhabited earth”

Answer: “it had been revealed to him [Simeon] by the Holy Spirit that he would not see death before he had seen the Lord’s Christ [the Anointed One]”

Answer: “she [Anna] never left the temple, serving night and day with fasting and prayers”

Answer: “Why is it that you were looking for Me [Jesus]? Did you not know that I had to be in My father’s house?”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What “came to John, the son of Zacharias, in the wilderness”? (**Luke 3:2**)

Question: What did John say “to bring forth”? (**Luke 3:8**)

Question: What is said in response to the question “then what shall we do”? (**Luke 3:10-11**)

Question: What “came about when all the people were baptized”? (**Luke 3:21**)

Answer: “the word [Greek, rhema] of God”

Answer: “bring forth fruits in keeping with repentance [to turn from, let your fruit reflect a change in your life]”

Answer: “And he [John the Baptist] would answer and say to them [those questioning John regarding bearing “good fruit”] ‘Let the man who has two tunics share with him who has none; and let him who has food do likewise.’”

Answer: “that Jesus also was baptized”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit”? (**Luke 4:1**)

Question: What did Jesus say to “the devil [slanderer]”? (**Luke 4:8**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding the prophecy of Isaiah that He [Jesus] “on the Sabbath...stood up and read”? (**Luke 4:21**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “no prophet”? (**Luke 4:24**)

Answer: “Jesus, full of the Holy Spirit, returned from the Jordan and was led about by the Spirit in the wilderness.”

Answer: “And Jesus answered and said to him [the devil] ‘it is written,’ You Shall Worship The LORD [YHWH, God] Your God and Serve [to give your time, energy, resource, strong emotions and obedience to] Him Only.’”

Answer: “Today this Scripture has been fulfilled in your hearing”

Answer: “Truly I say to you, no prophet is welcome in his home town.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “when they [James, John and Simon] had brought their boats to land”? (**Luke 5:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] Himself would often slip away”? (**Luke 5:16**)

Question: What is said regarding the men who tore apart the roof and lowered the paralytic man down “right in the center, in front of Jesus”? (**Luke 5:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “after that He [Jesus]...said to him [Mathew, the tax collector]”? (**Luke 5:28**)

Answer: “they [Jesus’ followers] left everything and followed Him [Jesus].”

Answer: “He [Jesus] Himself would often slip away to the wilderness and pray.”

Answer: “seeing their faith, He [Jesus] said, “Friend, your sins are forgiven you.”

Answer: “And he [Mathew] left everything behind, and rose and began to follow Him [Jesus].”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “when men hate you, and ostracize you, and cast insults at you, and spurn your name as evil, for the sake of the Son of Man.”?
(Luke 6:23)

Question: What is said regarding “whoever takes away what is yours”? **(Luke 6:30)**

Question: What is said regarding “no good tree”? **(Luke 6:43)**

Question: What is said regarding “the one who has heard, and has not acted accordingly”?
(Luke 6:49)

Answer: “Be glad in that day, and leap for joy, for behold, your reward is great in heaven”

Answer: “Give to everyone who asks of you, and whoever takes away what is yours, do not demand it back.”

Answer: “For there is no good tree which produces bad fruit; nor, on the other hand, a bad tree which produces good fruit.”

Answer: “But the one who has heard, and has not acted accordingly is like a man who has built a house upon the ground without any foundation”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #7

Chapters 7-8:18

Question: What is said regarding “John the Baptist”? (**Luke 7:28**)

Question: What is said of “the Pharisees and the lawyers”? (**Luke 7:30**)

Question: What is said regarding “Mary who was called Magdalene”? (**Luke 8:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the seed which fell among the thorns”? (**Luke 8:14**)

Answer: “I [Jesus] say to you, among those born of women, there is no one greater than John [John the Baptist]?”

Answer: “But the Pharisees and the lawyers rejected God’s purpose for themselves, not having been baptized by John.”

Answer: “Mary who was called Magdalene, from whom seven demons had gone out.”

Answer: “these are the ones who have heard, and as they go on their way they are choked with worries and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to maturity.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #8

Chapter 8:19-8:56

Question: What is said regarding “His [Jesus] mother and brothers”? (**Luke 8:19**)

Question: What did Jesus say to “the man from whom the demons had gone out”? (**Luke 8:39**)

Question: How long had the woman “had a hemorrhage” (**Luke 8:43**)

Question: How quickly was the woman healed? (**Luke 8:47**)

Answer: “His mother and brothers came to him, and they were unable to get to Him because of the crowd.”

Answer: “Return to your home and describe what great things God has done for you”

Answer: “for twelve years”

Answer: “immediately”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #9

Chapter 9

Question: What did Jesus instruct the twelve to take? (**Luke 9:3**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “if anyone wishes to come after Me [Jesus]”? (**Luke 9:23**)

Question: How frequently would followers of Jesus “deny himself, and take up his cross...and follow Me [Jesus]”? (**Luke 9:23**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the Kingdom of God”? (**Luke 9:62**)

Answer: “nothing”

Answer: “If anyone wishes to come after Me [Jesus], let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me.”

Answer: “daily”

Answer: “No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the Kingdom of God.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #10

Chapter 10

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the harvest”? (**Luke 10:2**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “in the midst of wolves”? (**Luke 10:3**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the eyes which see the things you see”? (**Luke 10:23**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding what “Mary has chosen”? (**Luke 10:42**)

Answer: “The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few; therefore beseech [plead or beg] the Lord of the harvest to send out [Greek translation, to throughout or cast forth] laborers into His [God’s] harvest.”

Answer: “I send you out as lambs in the midst of wolves”

Answer: “Blessed are the eyes which see the things you see.”

Answer: “Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #11

Chapter 11

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “because of his [the asker] persistence”? (**Luke 11:8**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “how much more shall your heavenly Father give...to those who ask Him?” (**Luke 11:13**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “He who is not with Me [Jesus]”? (**Luke 11:23**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “those who hear the word of God, and observe it.”? (**Luke 11:28**)

Answer: “because of his [the asker] persistence he [the giver] will get up and give him as much as he needs.”

Answer: “the Holy Spirit”

Answer: “He who is not with Me is against Me; and he who does not gather with Me, scatters.”

Answer: “blessed [happy, filled with benefits] are those who hear the word of God, and observe it.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #12

Chapter 12

Question: What did Jesus warn regarding “the leaven of the Pharisees”? (**Luke 12:1**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “beware and be on guard against”? (**Luke 12:15**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “your possessions and ...charity”? (**Luke 12:33-34**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “that slave who knew his master’s will and did not get ready or act in accord with his [master’s] will” (**Luke 12:47**)

Answer: “Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy”

Answer: “Beware, and be on your guard against every form of greed for not even when one has an abundance does his life consist of his possessions.”

Answer: “Sell your possessions and give to charity; make yourselves purses which do not wear out, an unfailing treasure in heaven, where no thief comes near, nor moth destroys. For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.”

Answer: “And that slave who knew his master’s will and did not get ready or act in accord with his will, shall receive many lashes.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #13

Chapter 13

Question: What was commanded to happen to the unfruitful tree? (**Luke 13:9**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “what is the kingdom of God like, and to what shall I [Jesus] compare it”? (**Luke 13:19**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “to what shall I [Jesus] compare the kingdom of God”? (**Luke 13:20-21**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “strive [work hard, struggle, to make great efforts; try very hard, contend or fight] to enter”? (**Luke 13:24**)

Answer: “cut it down”

Answer: “It [the kingdom of God] is like a mustard seed”

Answer: “It [the kingdom of God] is like leaven [yeast]”

Answer: “Strive to enter by the narrow door; for many, I tell you, will seek to enter and will not be able.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #14

Chapter 14

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “when you give a reception”? (**Luke 14:13**)

Question: In the Parable of the Great Supper what are the excuses of the invited guests? (**Luke 14:18-20**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “no one of you can be My disciple who does not give up”? (**Luke 14:33**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “if even salt has become tasteless”? (**Luke 14:35**)

Answer: “But when you give a reception, invite the poor, the crippled, the lame, the blind.”

Answer: “I have bought a piece of land [property, career, possessions]...I have bought five yoke of oxen [property, career, possessions,]...I have married a wife [relationships]”

Answer: “no one of you can be My [Jesus’] disciple [active follower, in training] who does not give up all his own possessions.”

Answer: “It is useless either for the soil or for the manure pile; it is thrown out. He who has ears to hear, let him hear.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #15

Chapters 15-16

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “joy in heaven”? (**Luke 15:7**)

Question: What happened “when he [the younger son] had spent everything”? (**Luke 15:14**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “two masters”? (**Luke 16:13**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “if someone rises from the dead”? (**Luke 16:31**)

Answer: “there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents, than over ninety-nine righteous persons who need no repentance.”

Answer: “a severe famine occurred in that country”

Answer: “No servant [house-servant] can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one, and love the other, or else he will hold to one and despise the other, You cannot serve God and mammon [riches].”

Answer: “if they do not listen to Moses and the Prophets, neither will they be persuaded if someone rises from the dead”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #16

Chapter 17

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “stumbling blocks”? (**Luke 17:1**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “if your brother sins, rebuke him”? (**Luke 17:3**)

Question: How many “leprous [skin diseased] men” were cleansed? (**Luke 17:17**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding the people of Noah’s time? (**Luke 17:27**)

Answer: “woe [big trouble] to him through whom they [stumbling blocks] come!”

Answer: “and if he repents [turns away], forgive him”

Answer: “ten”

Answer: “they [the people in the time of Noah] were eating, they were drinking, they were marrying, they were bring given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #17

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] was telling them a parable”? (**Luke 18:1**)

Question: What was Jesus response to the “ruler”? (**Luke 18:22**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “those who are wealthy”? (**Luke 18:24**)

Question: What did the “blind man” call out to Jesus? (**Luke 18:38**)

Answer: “He [Jesus] was telling them a parable to show that at all times they ought to pray and not lose heart”

Answer: “One thing you still lack, sell all that you possess, and distribute it to the poor, and you shall have treasures in heaven; and come, follow Me [Jesus].”

Answer: “How hard it is for those who are wealthy to enter the Kingdom of God.”

Answer: “And he [the poor blind beggar] called out, saying, ‘Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me!’”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #18

Chapter 19

Question: What was the name of the “tax gatherer”? (**Luke 19:2**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “the Son of Man [Jesus, the Messiah]”? (**Luke 19:10**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “these enemies of mine [the nobleman]”? (**Luke 19:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “all the people”? (**Luke 19:48**)

Answer: “Zaccheus”

Answer: “For the Son of Man has come to seek and to save that which was lost”

Answer: “But these enemies of mine [the nobleman in Jesus’ parable of the Ten Minas], who did not want me to reign over them, bring them here and slay them in my presence.”

Answer: “for all the people were hanging upon His words”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #19

Chapter 20

Question: How did Jesus make use His “days”? (**Luke 20:1**)

Question: Who did the owner of the vineyard send “that they [the vine-growers, the renters] might give him some of the produce [the fruit, crops or harvest]”? (**Luke 20:10**)

Question: Who did the owner of the vineyard send “that they [the vine-growers, the renters] might give him some of the produce”? (**Luke 20:13**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “He [LORD God] is not the God of the dead”? (**Luke 20:38**)

Answer: “He [Jesus] was teaching the people in the temple and preaching the gospel [the too good to be true good news]”

Answer: “he [the vineyard owner] sent a slave [bond servant]”

Answer: “the owner of the vineyard said ‘what shall I do? I will send my beloved son; perhaps they will respect him.’”

Answer: “He [LORD God] is not the God of the dead, but of the living; for all live to Him.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #20

Chapter 21

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the poor widow putting in [gifts into the offering] two small copper coins.”? (**Luke 21:4**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding the time of His return? (**Luke 21:8**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “your endurance”? (**Luke 21:19**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “be on guard”? (**Luke 21:34**)

Answer: “she out of her poverty put in all that she had to live on”

Answer: “see to it that you be not misled”

Answer: “By your endurance you will gain your lives”

Answer: “Be on guard that your hearts may not be weighted down with dissipation [to spend much time and energy on indulgence and pleasure, an idle or frivolous amusement or diversion] and drunkenness and the worries of life, and that day come on you suddenly like a trap.”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #21

Chapter 22

Question: What was “approaching”? (**Luke 22:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the chief priests and officers]”? (**Luke 22:5**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “let him who is the greatest”? (**Luke 22:26**)

Question: What did Jesus reply to the question “are You the Son of God, then”? (**Luke 22:70**)

Answer: “the Feast of Unleavened Bread, which is called the Passover, was approaching”

Answer: “they were glad, and agreed to give him [Judas who was called Iscariot] money”?

Answer: “but let him who is the greatest among you become as the youngest, and the leader as the servant”

Answer: “Yes [You say that I am], I am”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #22

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “they began to accuse Him [Jesus]”? (**Luke 23:2**)

Question: What was Jesus response to the questioning of Herod? (**Luke 23:9**)

Question: What was the “inscription above Him [Jesus]”? (**Luke 23:38**)

Question: What was Jesus response to the thief on the cross who said to Jesus “Jesus, remember me when You come in [into] Your kingdom.” (**Luke 23:43**)

Answer: “they began to accuse Him, saying, ‘we found this man misleading our nation and forbidding to pay taxes to Caesar, and saying that He himself is the Christ, a King.’”

Answer: “he [Herod] questioned Him [Jesus] at some length; but He [Jesus] answered him [Herod] nothing.”

Answer: “THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS”

Answer: “And He [Jesus] said to him [the thief on the cross], ‘Truly I [Jesus] say to you, today you shall be with Me in paradise.’”

THE BOOK OF LUKE

Lesson #23

Chapter 24

Question: What is said regarding “these words [of the resurrection] appeared to them [the apostles]”? (**Luke 24:11**)

Question: What was said of two of the apostles on the road to Emmaus? (**Luke 24:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “their eyes were opened”? (**Luke 24:31**)

Question: What is said regarding “their minds to understand”? (**Luke 24:45**)

Answer: “these words appeared to them as nonsense, and they would not believe them.”

Answer: “But their eyes were prevented [were being prevented] from recognizing Him [Jesus].

Answer: “And their eyes were opened and they recognized Him [Jesus]; and He vanished from their sight.”

Answer: “Then He opened their minds [mind] to understand the Scriptures”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

John's purpose seemed to be to set forth Jesus as God in the flesh in order to encourage believing faith in his readers. The key verb in the Book of John is "believe [to be persuaded]," and belief that requires both knowledge and willingness to action. John's gospel revolves around: the seven miracles, the seven signs, the five witnesses, and occasions that Jesus equates Himself with the Old Testament "I AM," or "YHWH", that is, the seven "I AM" statements. The name John means "YHWH has been gracious". The human author of the Book of John was likely John. The Book of John was likely written in or about A.D. 60-90.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What did John say regarding "the Word"? (**John 1:1**)

Question: What did John say regarding "all things"? (**John 1:3**)

Question: What did John say regarding "before me [John]"? (**John 1:15**)

Question: What did Philip say to Nathanael? (**John 1:45**)

Answer: "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God."

Answer: "All things came into being by Him [the Word, Jesus]"

Answer: "He [the Word, Jesus] existed before me [John]"

Answer: "We have found Him of whom Moses in the Law and also the Prophets wrote, Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph."

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What was “at hand” as Jesus went to Jerusalem? (**John 2:13**)

Question: What did Jesus say “to those who were selling” in the temple? (**John 2:16**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “this temple” when asked by the Jews for a sign? (**John 2:19**)

Question: What is said “concerning man”? (**John 2:25**)

Answer: “the Passover of the Jews was at hand”

Answer: “Take these things away, stop making My Father’s house a house of merchandise”

Answer: “Destroy this temple and in three days I will raise it up.”

Answer: “He [Jesus] did not need anyone to bear witness concerning man for He Himself knew what was in man.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding Nicodemus? (**John 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “everyone who does evil”? (**John 3:20**)

Question: What did John the Baptist say regarding Jesus? (**John 3:30**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who does not obey the Son”? (**John 3:36**)

Answer: “there was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews”

Answer: “For everyone who does evil hates the light, and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed.”

Answer: “He [Jesus] must increase, but I [John, the Baptist] must decrease.”

Answer: “he who does not obey the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God abides on him.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: Where did Jesus “pass through”? (**John 4:4**)

Question: What was in Samaria? (**John 4:6**)

Question: What did the Samaritan woman say to “the men”? (**John 4:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “a second sign”? (**John 4:54**)

Answer: “He [Jesus] had to pass through Samaria.”

Answer: “Jacob’s well was there”

Answer: “Come, see a man who told me all the things that I have done”

Answer: “This [healing the royal official’s son] is again a second sign that Jesus performed, when He had come out of Judea into Galilee.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What “went down at certain seasons into the pool, and stirred up the water”?
(John 5:4)

Question: What did Jesus say to the man “who had been thirty-eight years in his sickness”?
(John 5:8)

Question: What did Jesus say to the man? **(John 5:14)**

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “Moses”? **(John 5:46)**

Answer: “an angel of the Lord”

Answer: “Arise, take up your pallet, and walk.”

Answer: “Behold [look and listen up], you have become well; do not sin anymore, so that nothing worse may befall you.”

Answer: “For if you believed Moses, you would believe Me [Jesus]; for he [Moses] wrote of Me [Jesus].”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “Jesus went up on the mountain”? (**John 6:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “Jesus walking on the sea”? (**John 6:19b-20**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the food which perishes”? (**John 6:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “many of His [Jesus] disciples”? (**John 6:66**)

Answer: “Jesus went up on the mountain, and there He sat with his disciples”

Answer: “they [Jesus’ disciples] beheld Jesus walking on the sea and drawing near to the boat; and they were frightened. But He [Jesus] said to them, ‘It is I; do not be afraid [stop fearing].’”

Answer: “Do not work for the food which perishes, but for the food which endures to eternal life”

Answer: “As a result of this many of His disciples withdrew, and were not walking with Him anymore.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #7

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] was unwilling to walk in Judea”?
(John 7:1)

Question: What is said regarding “if any man is willing”? **(John 7:17)**

Question: What is said regarding “righteous judgment”? **(John 7:24)**

Question: What is said regarding “Nicodemus”? **(John 7:50)**

Answer: “He [Jesus] was unwilling to walk in Judea, because the Jews were seeking to kill Him”

Answer: “If any man is willing to do His will, he shall know of the teaching, whether it is of God, or whether I speak from Myself [Jesus].”

Answer: “Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment.”

Answer: “Nicodemus... [He who came to Jesus before, being one of Jesus followers, the Greek states, “Nicodemus...one being of them’]”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #8

Chapter 8

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the darkness” (**John 8:12**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “if you abide in My [Jesus’] word [logo]”? (**John 8:31**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “you cannot hear My [Jesus] word [logon]”? (**John 8:43**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “I am”? (**John 8:58**)

Answer: “I [Jesus] am the light of the world; he who follows Me shall not walk in the darkness, but shall have the light of life.”

Answer: “Jesus was saying to those Jews who had believed Him, ‘If you abide [stay fixed to] in My word, then you are truly disciples of Mine’”

Answer: “Why do you not understand what I am saying? It is because you cannot [Greek, because ye cannot] hear My [Jesus’] word.”

Answer: “Truly, truly, I [Jesus] say to you, before Abraham was born, I am [Greek, before Abraham became I am].”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #9

Chapter 9

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding the reason “that he [the blind man] should be born blind”? (**John 9:3**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “the works of Him who sent Me [Jesus]”? (**John 9:4**)

Question: What did the-once-blind-man say regarding “so I went away and washed, and I received sight”? (**John 9:11**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “since you say, ‘we see,’” (**John 9:41**)

Answer: “it was in order that the works of God might be displayed in him”

Answer: “We must work [Greek, “Us it behooves [to be necessary for or incumbent upon, morally necessary] to work”] the works of Him who sent Me, as long as it is day; night is coming when no man can work.”

Answer: “He [the blind man] answered, ‘The man who is called Jesus made clay, and anointed my eyes, and said to me, ‘Go to Siloam, and wash’; so I went away and washed, and I received sight.’”

Answer: “If you were blind, you would have no sin; but since you say, ‘We see,’ your sin remains.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #10

Chapter 10

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “He [the Shepherd of the sheep] calls His own”?
(John 10:3)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “a hireling [server of money]”? **(John 10:13)**

Question: What was the response of the Jews to Jesus’ statement “I [Jesus] and the Father are one”? **(John 10:31)**

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] eluded their grasp”? **(John 10:39)**

Answer: “He calls his own sheep by name, and leads them out”

Answer: “He flees because he is a hireling, and is not concerned about the sheep”

Answer: “The Jews took up stones again to stone Him”

Answer: “Therefore they were seeking again to seize Him [Jesus], and He eluded their grasp [Greek, He went forth out of the hand of them].”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #11

Chapter 11

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “this sickness [of Lazarus’s]”? (**John 11:4**)

Question: What did Jesus do after the stone was removed from Lazarus tomb?
(**John 11:41**)

Question: What did the “chief priests and the Pharisees” say regarding Jesus?
(**John 11:48**)

Question: What is said regarding “from that day on”? (**John 11:53**)

Answer: “This sickness is not unto death, but for the glory of God, that the Son of God may be glorified by it”

Answer: “Jesus raised His eyes, and said, ‘Father, I thank Thee that Thou heardest Me’”

Answer: “If we [the chief priests and the Pharisees] let Him [Jesus] go on like this, all men will believe in Him, and the Romans will come and take away both our place and our nation.”

Answer: “So from that day on they planned together to kill Him”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #12

Chapter 12

Question: What was said regarding “six days before”? (**John 12:1**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding the “costly perfume”? (**John 12:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who loves his life”? (**John 12:25**)

Question: What is said regarding “the approval of man”? (**John 12:43**)

Answer: “Jesus, therefore, six days before the Passover, came to Bethany where Lazarus was, whom Jesus had raised from the dead.”

Answer: “Jesus therefore said, ‘Let her [Mary, Lazarus’ sister] alone, in order that she may keep it [the perfume] for the day of My burial.’”

Answer: “He who loves his life loses it; and he who hates his life in this world shall keep it to life eternal.”

Answer: “for they [many who believed in Jesus but were not confessing Him] loved the approval of men rather than the approval of God.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #13

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “Jesus knowing that His hour had come”? (**John 13:1**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “you [Jesus’ active followers] call Me [Jesus] Teacher and Lord” (**John 13:13**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “do as I [Jesus] did” (**John 13:15**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “you are blessed if”? (**John 13:17**)

Answer: “Jesus knowing that His hour had come that He should depart out of this world to the Father, having loved His own who were in the world, he loved them to the end.”

Answer: “You call Me [Jesus] teacher and Lord; and you are right, for so I am [Greek “eimi”, “I am”]”

Answer: “For I [Jesus] gave you an example that you also should do as I did to you”

Answer: “If you know these things, you are blessed if you do them.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #14

Chapter 14

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “I [Jesus] am the way”? (**John 14:6**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “if you love Me [Jesus]”? (**John 14:15**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “he who has My [Jesus’] commandments”? (**John 14:21**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “he who does not love Me [Jesus]”? (**John 14:24**)

Answer: “I am the way, and the truth and the life; no one comes to the Father, but through Me [Jesus]”

Answer: “If you love Me [Jesus], you will keep My commandments.”

Answer: “He who has My commandments and keeps them, he it is who loves Me [Jesus]; and he who loves Me shall be loved by My Father, and I will love him, and will disclose Myself to him.”

Answer: “He who does not love Me does not keep My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine [Jesus’] but the Father’s who sent Me.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #15

Chapter 15:1-15:11

Question: What does Jesus say regarding “every branch in Me [Jesus]”? (**John 15:2**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “if you abide [remain fixed] in Me [Jesus]”? (**John 15:7**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “so prove to be My [Jesus] disciples”? (**John 15:8**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “if you keep My [Jesus’] commandments” (**John 15:10**)

Answer: “Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit, He [Jesus’ Father] takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes it, that it may bear more fruit.”

Answer: “If you abide in Me [Jesus] and My words abide in you ask whatever you wish, and it shall be done for you.”

Answer: “By this is My [Jesus’] Father glorified, that you bear much fruit, and so prove to be My disciples.”

Answer: “If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father’s commandments, and abide in His love.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #16

Chapter 15:12-15:27

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “love [agape] one another” (**John 15:12**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “you are My [Jesus’] friends if”? (**John 15:14**)

Question: What did Jesus teach regarding “I [Jesus] chose you, and appointed you that you should”? (**John 15:16**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “they hated Me [Jesus]”? (**John 15:25**)

Answer: “This is My [Jesus] commandment, that you love one another just as I [Jesus] have loved you.”

Answer: “You are My [Jesus] friends, if you do what I command you.”

Answer: “I [Jesus] chose you, and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask of the Father in My name, He may give to you.”

Answer: “THEY [the world] HATED ME [JESUS] WITHOUT A CAUSE.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #17

Chapter 16

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “these things I have spoken to you”?
(John 16:1)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “when He, the Spirit of truth, comes”?
(John 16:13a)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “He [the Holy Spirit] will disclose to you”?
(John 16:13)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “these things I have spoken to you”?
(John 16:33)

Answer: “These things I [Jesus] have spoken to you, that you may be kept from stumbling.”

Answer: “when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all truth.”

Answer: “He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come”

Answer: “These things I [Jesus] have spoken to you, that in Me [Jesus] you may have peace. In the world you have tribulation, but take courage; I have overcome the world.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #18

Chapter 17

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “eternal life [Greek noun, “aion”, a quality of the Kingdom “age type” to begin now]”? (**John 17:3**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “Thy [God’s] word [Greek, logos]”? (**John 17:6**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “the words [Greek, “remata”] which Thou [God] gavest Me [Jesus]”? (**John 17:8**)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “those who believe in Me [Jesus] through their [Jesus Disciples] word”? (**John 17:20**)

Answer: “And this is eternal life, that they may know Thee [the Father], the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom Thou hast sent.”

Answer: “Thou [God] gavest them to Me [Jesus], and they have kept Thy word [logos]”

Answer: “the words [remata] which Thou [God] gavest Me [Jesus] I have given to them [Jesus’ Disciples]”

Answer: “I do not ask in behalf of these alone, but for those who also who believe in Me [Jesus] through their word [logou]”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #19

Chapter 18

Question: What did Jesus say to the Roman cohort and officers from the chief priests and the Pharisees and Judas who came looking for Jesus? (**John 18:5**)

Question: What happened when Jesus states to those “I am He [Greek, I or Me, I AM]”? (**John 18:6**)

Question: What did Jesus answer a second time to the question regarding “Jesus the Nazarene”? (**John 18:8**)

Question: What did Jesus respond to Pilate’s question ‘so You are a king’ [Greek, ‘Not really a king art Thou’]? (**John 18:37**)

Answer: “I am He”

Note, the Greek states “I or Me, I AM”.

Answer: “They drew back and fell to the ground”

Answer: “I told you that I am He”

Note, the Greek states “I [Jesus] told you that I or Me, I AM”

Answer: “You [Pilate] say correctly that I [Jesus] am a king. For this I have been born, and for this I have come into the world, to bear witness to the truth. Everyone who is of the truth hears My [Jesus’] voice.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #20

Chapter 19

Question: What did the soldiers do and what did they say? (**John 19:3**)

Question: What did Jesus say to Pilate regarding “authority”? (**John 19:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “the day of preparation”? (**John 19:14**)

Question: What did John say regarding “his [John’s] witness”? (**John 19:35**)

Question: What is said regarding “Nicodemus”? (**John 19:39**)

Answer: “they [the Roman soldiers] began to come up to Him [Jesus], and say ‘Hail, King of the Jews!’ and to give Him blows in the face.”

Answer: “You would have no authority over Me [Jesus], unless it had been given you [Pilate] from above; for this reason he who delivered Me up to you has the greater sin.”

Answer: “Now it was the day of preparation for the Passover; it was about the sixth hour. And he [Pilate] said to the Jews, ‘Behold your King!’”

Answer: “And he [John] who has seen has borne witness, and his witness is true; and he knows that he is telling the truth, so that you also may believe.”

Answer: “And Nicodemus came also, who had first come to Him [Jesus] by night bringing a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about a hundred pounds weight.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #21

Chapter 20

Question: What did Jesus say to the disciples who were in “fear of the Jews”?
(John 20:19)

Question: What did the disciples do when they saw the Lord? **(John 20:20)**

Question: How many days passed between Thomas’ statement ‘unless I [Thomas] shall see in His hands the imprints of the nails, and put my finger into the place of the nails, and put my hand into His [Jesus’] side, I will not believe.’ and Jesus appearance to Thomas? **(John 20:26)**

Question: What did Jesus say regarding “blessed are they”? **(John 20:29)**

Answer: “Peace be with you [peace to you]”

Answer: “The disciples therefore rejoiced when they saw the Lord”

Answer: “eight days”

Answer: “Blessed are they who did not see, and yet believed.”

THE BOOK OF JOHN

Lesson #22

Chapter 21

Question: What did Jesus say to the disciples regarding “fish”? (**John 21:5**)

Question: What did Jesus ask and say to Peter? (**John 21:15**)

Question: What did Jesus ask and say to Peter? (**John 21: 16**)

Question: What did Jesus ask and say to Peter? (**John 21:17**)

Answer: “Children, you do not have any fish, do you?”

Answer: “‘Simon, son of John, do you [Peter] love [Greek, agapas, God’s perfect love] Me [Jesus] more than these?’ He [Peter] said to Him [Jesus], ‘Yes Lord; You know that I love [Greek, philo, friendship love] You.’ He [Jesus] said to him, ‘Tend My lambs.’”

Answer: “‘Simon, son of John, do you love [Greek, agapas, God’ perfect love] Me?’ He [Peter] said to Him [Jesus], ‘Yes Lord; You know that I love [Greek, philo, friendship love] You’. He [Jesus] said to him [Peter], ‘Shepherd My sheep.’”

Answer: “‘ Simon, son of John, do you love [Greek, philo, friendship love] Me?’ Peter was grieved because He [Jesus] said to him [Peter] the third time, ‘Do you love Me?’ And he [Peter] said to Him [Jesus], ‘Lord, You know all things; You know that I love [Greek, philo, friendship love] You.’ Jesus said to him, ‘Tend My sheep.’”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

The last recorded words of Jesus' are known as the Great Commission; "You [Jesus' active followers] shall be My [Jesus'] witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth" (Acts 1:8). The Book of Acts is the record of men and women who took the Great Commission of Jesus seriously as they began to spread the gospel throughout the world. Luke begins the Book of Acts where he left off in the Book of Luke. The Book of Acts is the historical link between the gospels and the epistles. Because of Luke's strong emphasis on the ministry of the Holy Spirit, this book could be regarded as "The Acts of the Spirit of Christ working through the Apostles." Acts traces important events in the early history of Christianity from the ascension of Christ Jesus to the outpouring of the Holy Spirit to the progress of the gospel. The human author of the Book of Acts was likely Luke. The Book of Acts was likely written in or about A.D. 62.

Lesson #1

Chapter #1

Question: What is said regarding "many convincing proofs [Greek, infallible proofs]"? (Acts 1:3a)

Question: What is said regarding "a period of forty days"? (Acts 1:3b)

Question: What did Jesus say regarding "you shall be My witnesses"? (Acts 1:8)

Question: What did "the two men in white clothing" say? (Acts 1:11)

Answer: "To these [the apostles whom He had chosen] He [Jesus] also presented Himself alive after His suffering, by many convincing [infallible] proofs"

Answer: "[Jesus with many infallible proofs] appearing to them over a period of forty days, and speaking of the things concerning the Kingdom of God"

Answer: "but you shall receive power [Greek, dunamin] when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My [Jesus'] witnesses both in Jerusalem [where they lived] and in all Judea and Samaria [the surrounding area], and even to the remotest part of the earth."

Answer: "Men of Galilee, why do you stand looking into the sky? This Jesus, who has been taken up from you into heaven, will come in just the same way as you have watched Him go into heaven."

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “Pentecost [a Jewish feast 50 days after Passover]”?
(Acts 2:1)

Question: What is said regarding “his own language [dialect]”? (Acts 2:6)

Question: What were they all speaking of in many different languages? (Acts 2:11)

Question: What was Peter’s response to the question “Brethren, what shall we do?”
(Acts 2:38)

Answer: “And when the day of Pentecost had come, they [the apostles] were all together in one place.”

Answer: “And when the sound occurred, the multitude came together, and were bewildered, because they were each one hearing them speak in his own language [dialect].”

Answer: “the mighty deeds of God”

Answer: “And Peter said to them [those wanting to become active followers of Jesus], ‘Repent [turn, change direction and behavior] and let each of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins’”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What did Peter say to the lame man? (**Acts 3:6**)

Question: What did Peter say regarding the healing of the lame man? (**Acts 3:16**)

Question: What did Peter say regarding “repent [turn from]”? (**Acts 3:19**)

Question: What did Peter say regarding “your wicked ways”? (**Acts 3:26**)

Answer: “Peter said ‘I do not possess silver and gold, but what I do have I give to you; In the name of Jesus Christ [the anointed One] the Nazarene-walk!’”

Answer: “And on the basis of faith in His [Jesus] name, it is the name of Jesus which has strengthened this man whom you see and know; and the faith which comes through Him [Jesus] has given him [the once lame man] this perfect health in the presence of you all.”

Answer: “Repent therefore and return, that your sins may be wiped away, in order that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord”

Answer: “For you first, God raised up His Servant, and sent Him to bless you by turning every one of you from your wicked ways.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “being greatly disturbed”? (Acts 4:2)

Question: What is said regarding Peter? (Acts 4:8)

Question: What is said regarding “salvation”? (Acts 4:12)

Question: What did Peter and John say when commanded “not to speak or teach at all in the name of Jesus”? (Acts 4:19-20)

Answer: “[the priests and the captain of the temple guard, and the Sadducees] being greatly disturbed because they [Peter and John] were teaching the people and proclaiming in Jesus the resurrection from the dead.”

Answer: “Then Peter filled [having just been filled] with the Holy Spirit”

Answer: “And there is salvation in no one else; for there is no other name under heaven that has been given among men, by which we must be saved.”

Answer: “Whether it is right in the sight of God to give heed to you rather than to God, you be the judge; for we cannot stop speaking what we have seen and heard.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: Who did Ananias “keep back” money for? (**Acts 5:2**)

Question: What was said regarding “the high priest...along with all his associates”? (**Acts 5:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who obey [Greek, the ones obeying] Him [God]”? (**Acts 5:32**)

Question: What is said of the apostles after “they [the Council] flogged [to beat with a strap, stick, whip, etc, as punishment] them”? (**Acts 5:41**)

Answer: “for himself”

Answer: “they were filled with jealousy”

Answer: “we are witnesses of these things; and so is the Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey Him.”

Answer: “they went on their way from the presence of the Council rejoicing that they had been considered worthy to suffer shame [Greek, to be dishonored] for His [Jesus'] name.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “we [the twelve] will devote ourselves to”? (**Acts 6:4**)

Question: What is said regarding Stephen? (**Acts 6:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “a great many of the priests”? (**Acts 6:7**)

Question: What is said regarding Stephen? (**Acts 6:8**)

Answer: “we will devote ourselves to prayer, and to the ministry [service] of the word [logos]”

Answer: “Stephen, a man full of faith”

Answer: “a great many of the priests were becoming obedient to the faith”

Answer: “Stephen, full of grace and power, was performing great wonders and signs among the people.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #7

Chapter 7

Question: What did Stephen say regarding “Joseph”? (**Acts 7:9-10**)

Question: What did Stephen say regarding Moses hearing “the voice of the Lord”? (**Acts 7:31**)

Question: What did Stephen say regarding “David”? (**Acts 7:46**)

Question: What did Stephen say to “the Council and the high priest”? (**Acts 7:53**)

Answer: “...God was with him [Joseph], and rescued him from all his afflictions, and granted him favor and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh, king of Egypt...”

Answer: “And when Moses saw it [a burning thorn bush], he began to marvel at the sight; and as he approached to look more closely, there came the voice of the Lord”

Answer: “David found favor in God’s sight [Greek, David, who found favor before the God] and asked that he might find a dwelling place for the God of Jacob”

Answer: “you who receive the law as ordained or establish by angles [decreed, ordered, pronounced, taught], and yet did not keep it”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #8

Chapter 8

Question: What is said of the man “Saul [the young man who watched over the robes of those stoning Stephen see Acts 7:58]” (**Acts 8:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “on that day [the day that Stephen was martyred]”? (**Acts 8:1**)

Question: What was said regarding Philip as he proclaimed Christ in Samaria? (**Acts 8:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the apostles in Jerusalem”? (**Acts 8:14-15**)

Answer: “Saul was in hearty agreement [Greek, consenting] with putting him [Stephen] to death.”

Answer: “a great persecution arose against the church in Jerusalem; and they [Jesus’ followers] were all scattered throughout the regions of Judea and Samaria, except the apostles.”

Answer: “the multitudes with one accord [Greek, with one mind] were giving attention to what was said by Philip, as they heard and saw the signs [attesting miracles] which he was performing.

Answer: “when the apostles in Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word [Greek, logon] of God they sent them Peter and John, who came down and prayed for them [new believers], that they might receive the Holy Spirit.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #9

Chapter 9

Question: What did “a voice” from heaven say to Saul? (**Acts 9:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “authority” [Greek, “exousian”, root-word exousia]? (**Acts 9:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “strength” [Greek, “dunamouto”, root-word dunamus]”? (**Acts 9:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “Peter sent them all out”? (**Acts 9:40**)

Answer: “Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me?”

Answer: “he [Saul] has authority [Greek, “exousian”, legal right] from the chief priests to bind all who call upon Thy [Jesus’] name.”

Answer: “Saul kept increasing in strength [Greek, “dunamouto”, with power] and confounding the Jews who lived in Damascus by proving that this Jesus [Greek, that this One] is the Christ.”

Answer: “Peter sent them all out and knelt down and prayed, and turning to the body, he said, ‘Tabitha, arise.’ And she opened her eyes, and when she saw Peter, she sat up.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #10

Chapter 10

Question: What did “an angel of God” say to Cornelius? (**Acts 10:3**)

Question: What did “the Spirit” say to Peter? (**Acts 10:19**)

Question: What was said that “Cornelius” was to hear from Peter? (**Acts 10:22**)

Question: What did Peter say regarding “God has shown me [Peter]”? (**Acts 10:28**)

Answer: “Cornelius”

Answer: “Behold, three men are looking for you [Peter]”

Answer: “a message [“words” Greek, rhemata]”

Answer: “God has shown me [Peter] that I should not call any man unholy [“common” Greek, koinon] or unclean”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #11

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “he [Peter] shall speak words [Greek, rhemata] to you”?
(Acts 11:14)

Question: What did Peter say regarding “the word [Greek, rhematos] of the Lord”?
(Acts 11:16)

Question: What is said regarding “those who were scattered because of the persecution that arose in connection with Stephen”? (Acts 11:19)

Question: What is said regarding “the hand of the Lord [Greek, Koriou]”? (Acts 11:21)

Answer: “he [Peter] shall speak words [Greek, rhemata or rhema plural, a personal word] to you by which you will be saved, you and all your household.”

Answer: “I [Peter] remembered the word [Greek, rhemata, root-word rhema] of the Lord, how He [Jesus] used to say, ‘John baptized with water, but you shall be baptized with the Holy Spirit.’”

Answer: “those who were scattered because of the persecution that arose in connection with Stephen made their way...speaking the word [Greek, logon, root-word logos, a general word] to no one except to Jews alone.”

Answer: “the hand of the Lord [Greek, Kuriou] was with them, and a large number who believed turned to the Lord [Greek, Kurion or master].”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #12

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “the church [Greek, Ekklesias]”? (**Acts 12:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the iron gate that leads that leads into the city”? (**Acts 12:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “an angel of the Lord”? (**Acts 12:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “the word of the Lord [Greek, de logos tou Kurios]”? (**Acts 12:24**)

Answer: “Herod the king laid hands on some who belonged to the church, in order to mistreat them. And he [Herod] had James the brother of John put to death with a sword.”

Answer: “they came to the iron gate that leads into the city, which opened for them by itself”

Answer: “And immediately an angel [Greek, aggelos] of the Lord [Greek, Kuriou] struck him [Herod] because he did not Give God [Greek, Theo] the glory, and he was eaten by worms and died.”

Answer: “But the word [logos] of the Lord [Kuriou] continued to grow and to be multiplied.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #13

Chapter 13

Question: What did Paul proclaim to “a Jewish false prophet whose name was Bar-Jesus”?
(Acts 13:11)

Question: What is said regarding “I [God, Greek “theos”] have found David”?
(Acts 13:22)

Question: What is said regarding “through Him [Jesus]”? (Acts 13:38)

Question: What is said regarding “as many as had been appointed”? (Acts 13:48)

Answer: “behold the hand of the Lord [Greek, Kuriou] is upon you, and you will be blind and not see the sun for a time.”

Answer: “I have found David the son of Jesse, a man after My [God’s] heart [Greek, a man according to the heart of Me], who will do all My will.”

Answer: “through Him [Jesus] forgiveness of sin is proclaimed to you [Greek, “through this man [Jesus] to you forgiveness of sins is announced”]”

Answer: “And when the Gentiles heard this, they began rejoicing and glorifying the word [Greek, logon] of the Lord [Greek, Kuriou]; and as many as had been appointed [Greek, tetagmenoi, “having been disposed”, inclined, arranged or positioned] to eternal life believed.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #14

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “the Jews who disbelieved [Greek, disobeying]”? (**Acts 14:2**)

Question: What is said of Paul and Barnabus when the crowd and “the priest of Zeus...wanted to offer sacrifice”? (**Acts 14:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “through many tribulations [Greek, afflictions]”? (**Acts 14:22b**)

Question: What is said regarding “they [Paul and Barnabas] spent a long time”? (**Acts 14:28**)

Answer: “the Jews who disbelieved [Greek, apeithesantes, “the disobeying Jews”] stirred up the minds of the Gentiles, and embittered them against the brethren.”

Answer: “when the apostles, Barnabus and Paul, heard of it, they tore their robes and rushed out into the crowd, crying out”

Answer: “Through many tribulations [Greek, afflictions] we must enter the Kingdom of God”

Answer: “they spent a long time with the disciples.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #15

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “we believe that we are saved through”? (**Acts 15:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “things contaminated by idols”? (**Acts 15:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “men who have risked their lives [Greek, “men having given up the lives of them”]”? (**Acts 15:26**)

Question: What is said regarding “abstain [hold oneself back, do without] from”? (**Acts 15:29**)

Answer: “we believe that we are saved through the grace of the Lord Jesus [Greek, “but through the grace of the Lord Jesus we believe to be saved”]”

Answer: “abstain from things contaminated by idols [Greek, “the pollutions of idols”]”

Answer: “men who have risked their lives [Greek, “man having given up the lives of them on behalf of the name of the Lord of us Jesus Christ”] for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ”

Answer: “abstain from things sacrificed to idols [Greek, “abstain from idol sacrifices”]”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #16

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “the word in Asia”? (**Acts 16:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit of Jesus”? (**Acts 16:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “a vision appeared to Paul in the night”? (**Acts 16:9-10**)

Question: What is said regarding “Paul was greatly annoyed, and turned and said to the spirit”? (**Acts 16:18**)

Answer: “they passed through Phrygian and Galatian region, having been forbidden by the Holy Spirit to speak the word in Asia”

Answer: “the Spirit of Jesus did not permit them”

Answer: “And when he had seen the vision, immediately we sought to go into Macedonia, concluding that God had called us to preach the gospel to them.”

Answer: “” [Paul said] I command you in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her!’ And it came out at that very moment [Greek, “at that very hour”]”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #17

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “according to Paul’s custom”? (**Acts 17:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “Berea [the people of Berea]”? (**Acts 17:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “his [Paul’s] spirit was being provoked”? (**Acts 17:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “they should seek God”? (**Acts 17:27**)

Answer: “And according to Paul’s custom, he went to them, and for three Sabbaths reasoned with them from the Scriptures”

Answer: “Now these were more noble-minded than those in Thessalonica, for they received the word [Greek, logon] with great eagerness, examining the Scriptures daily, to see whether these things were so”

Answer: “Now while Paul was waiting for them at Athens, his spirit was being provoked within him as he was beholding the city full of idols [images].”

Answer: “that they should seek God, if perhaps they might grope [Greek, “if perchance they might feel after Him”] for Him and find Him, though He is not far from each one of us”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #18

Chapter 18

Question: What is said regarding Paul “when Silas and Timothy came down from Macedonia”?
(Acts 18:5)

Question: What is said regarding “many of the Corinthians when they heard”?
(Acts 18:8)

Question: What was said regarding Paul by “the Jews”? (Acts 18:13)

Question: What is said regarding Paul? (Acts 18:28)

Answer: “Paul began devoting himself completely to the word [Greek, logo], solemnly testifying to the Jews that Jesus was the Christ.”

Answer: “many of the Corinthians when they heard were believing and being baptized”

Answer: “This man [Paul] persuades men to worship God contrary to the law”

Answer: “he [Paul] powerfully refuted the Jews in public demonstrating by the Scriptures that Jesus was the Christ [Messiah, the Anointed King].”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #19

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “he [Paul] said to them [some disciples in Ephesus]”? (Acts 19:2)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Paul] entered the synagogue and continued speaking out boldly”? (Acts 19:8)

Question: What is said regarding “miracles by the hands of Paul”? (Acts 19:11)

Question: What did “the evil spirit” say to “the seven sons of Sceva”? (Acts 19:15)

Answer: “he [Paul] said to them [some disciples in Ephesus], ‘Did you receive the Holy Spirit when you believed?’”

Answer: “he [Paul] entered the synagogue and continued speaking out boldly for three months, reasoning and persuading [Greek, “lecturing and persuading”] them about the Kingdom of God.”

Answer: “And God was performing extraordinary miracles by the hands of Paul [Greek, “powerful deeds not the ordinary God did through the hands of Paul”]”

Answer: “I [the evil spirit] recognize Jesus, and I know about Paul, but who are you [Greek, “indeed Jesus I know and Paul I understand; but ye who are”]?”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #20

Chapter 20

Question: What did Paul say regarding “I [Paul] do not consider”? (Acts 20:24)

Question: What did Paul say regarding “be on guard for”? (Acts 20:28)

Question: What did Paul say regarding “after my [Paul’s] departure”? (Acts 20:29)

Question: What did Paul say regarding “from among your own selves”? (Acts 20:30)

Answer: “I [Paul] do not consider my life of any account as dear to myself, in order that I may finish my course, and the ministry which I received from the Lord Jesus, to testify solemnly of the gospel of the grace of God.”

Answer: “Be on guard for yourselves and for all the flock, among which the Holy Spirit has made you overseers, to shepherd the church of God which He purchased with His own blood.”

Answer: “I know that after my departure savage wolves will come in among you, not sparing the flock”

Answer: “from among your own selves men will arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away the disciples after them.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #21

Chapter 21

Question: What is said regarding “they [the disciples] kept telling Paul through the Spirit”?
(Acts 21:4)

Question: What is said regarding “this is what the Holy Spirit says”? (Acts 21:11)

Question: What is said regarding “the multitude of the people”? (Acts 21:36)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Paul] beg you [the Roman commander]”?
(Acts 21:39)

Answer: “they [the disciples] kept telling Paul through the Spirit not to set foot in Jerusalem”

Answer: “And coming to us he [a certain prophet named Agabus] took Paul’s belt and bound his own feet and hands, and said, “This is what the Holy Spirit says: “in this way the Jews at Jerusalem will bind the man who owns this belt and deliver him into the hands of the Gentiles.””

Answer: “for the multitude of the people kept following behind, crying out, ‘Away with him [Paul]!’”

Answer: “I beg you, allow me to speak to the people.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #22

Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “why are you persecuting Me [the voice from heaven]”? (Acts 22:7)

Question: What was the response to Paul’s question “Who art Thou, Lord?”? (Acts 22:8)

Question: What is said regarding “you will be a witness for Him” (Acts 22:15)

Question: What was said to Saul regarding “and now why do you delay”? (Acts 22:16)

Answer: “and I [Paul] fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to me, ‘Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me?’”

Answer: “And He [the voice from heaven] said to me [Saul], ‘I am [Greek, “ego eimi”, I or Me I AM] Jesus the Nazarene, whom you are persecuting.’”

Answer: “For you will be a witness for Him to all men of what you have seen and heard.”

Answer: “And now why do you delay? Arise, and be baptized, and wash away your sins, calling on His [Jesus] name.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #23

Chapter 23

Question: What is said regarding “a ruler of your people”? (Acts 23:5)

Question: What is said regarding “the Sadducees”? (Acts 23:8)

Question: What is said regarding “on the night immediately following, the Lord stood at his [Paul’s] side” (Acts 23:11)

Question: What is said regarding “he [the commander] called to him two of the centurions, and said” (Acts 23:23)

Answer: “YOU SHALL NOT SPEAK EVIL OF A RULER OF YOUR PEOPLE”

Answer: “For the Sadducees say that there is no resurrection, nor an angel, nor a spirit; but the Pharisees acknowledge them all.”

Answer: “on the night immediately following, the Lord [Greek, Kurios] stood at his [Paul’s] side and said, ‘Take courage; for as you have solemnly witnessed to My cause at Jerusalem, so you must witness at Rome also.’”

Answer: ““Get two hundred soldiers ready by the third hour of the night to proceed to Caesarea, with seventy horsemen and two hundred spearmen.””

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #24

Chapter 24

Question: What was said regarding “we [the religious leaders] have found this man [Paul] a real pest”? (**Acts 24:5**)

Question: What was said regarding “this one statement which I [Paul] shouted out while standing among them”? (**Acts 24:21**)

Question: What favor was given Paul while he was “kept in custody”? (**Acts 24:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “Felix [the political leader] became frightened”? (**Acts 24:25**)

Answer: “we have found this man a real pest and a fellow who stirs up dissension among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes.”

Answer: “For the resurrection of the dead I [Paul] am on trial before you today”

Answer: “he [Felix] gave orders to the centurion for him [Paul] to be kept in custody and yet have some freedom, and not to prevent any of his friends from ministering to him.”

Answer: “And as he [Paul] was discussing righteousness, self-control and the judgment to come Felix became frightened and said, ‘Go away for the present, and when I find time, I will summon you.’”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #25

Chapters 25-26

Question: What is said that “Agrippa [the King] said to Festus”? (**Acts 25:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Jesus] am sending you [Paul], to open their eyes”? (**Acts 26:17, 18**)

Question: What was said regarding “Agrippa replied to Paul”? (**Acts 26:28**)

Question: What was Paul’s reply to Agrippa”? (**Acts 26:29**)

Answer: “Agrippa said to Festus, ‘I also would like to hear the man [Paul] myself’”

Answer: “I [Jesus] am sending you [Paul], to open their eyes so that they may turn from darkness to light and from the dominion of Satan to God, in order that they may receive forgiveness of sins and an inheritance”

Answer: “Agrippa replied to Paul, ‘In a short time you will persuade me to become a Christian.’”

Answer: “I [Paul] would to God, that whether in a short time or long time, not only you [king Agrippa], but also all who hear me this day, might become such that I am, except for these chains.”

THE BOOK OF ACTS

Lesson #26

Chapters 27-28

Question: What is said regarding “when we entered Rome”? (**Acts 28:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “you will keep on hearing, but will not understand”? (**Acts 28:26**)

Question: What is said regarding “the heart of this people”? (**Acts 28:27**)

Question: What is said regarding “he [Paul] stayed [in Rome] two full years”? (**Acts 28:31**)

Answer: “And when we entered Rome, Paul was allowed to stay by himself, with the soldier who was guarding him.”

Answer: “Go to this people and say, ‘You will keep on hearing, but will not understand [Greek, and by no means understand]; and you will keep on seeing, but will not perceive’”

Answer: “For the heart of this people has become dull, and with their ears they scarcely hear, and they have closed their eyes; lest they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart and return, and I [Lord God, YHWH] should heal them.”

Answer: “he [Paul] stayed [in Rome] two full years in his own rented quarters, and was welcoming all who came to him, [Paul was] preaching the kingdom of God, and teaching concerning the Lord Jesus Christ with all openness, unhindered.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

The Book of Romans is one of Paul's thirteen epistles or letters in the New Testament. While the four Gospels present the works of Jesus Christ, Romans explores the significance of Jesus' life, ministry and death. Using a question-and-answer format, Paul, formerly Saul of Tarsus, records the most systematic presentation of doctrine in the Scriptures. Paul, dictated this letter to an assistant scribe named Tertius (Romans 16:22), who was allowed to add his own greeting to the letter. The human author of the Book of Romans was likely the Apostle Paul. The Book of Romans was written in or about A.D. 57.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding “a bond-servant [Greek, “doulos”, slave]”?
(Romans 1:1)

Question: What is said regarding “the gospel”? **(Romans 1:16)**

Question: What is said regarding “their foolish heart was darkened”? **(Romans 1:21)**

Question: What is said regarding “they knew the ordinances [orders] of God”? **(Romans 1:32)**

Answer: “Paul, a bond-servant [Greek, slave] of Christ Jesus, called as an apostle, set apart for the gospel of God”

Answer: “For I am not ashamed of the gospel, for it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes, to the Jew first and also to the Greek.”

Answer: “For even though they knew God, they did not honor Him as God, or give thanks; but they became futile in their speculations [Greek, they became vain or self indulgent in the reasoning], and their foolish heart was darkened.”

Answer: “although they knew the ordinances of God, that those who practice such things are worthy of death, they not only do the same, but give hearty approval [Greek, consent] to those who practice them.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “you who judge”? (**Romans 2:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the kindness of God”? (**Romans 2:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “perseverance”? (**Romans 2:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who are selfishly ambitious and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness [Greek, self-seeking and disobeying]”? (**Romans 2:8**)

Answer: “Therefore you are without excuse [inexcusable thou art], every man of you who passes judgment, for in that you judge another, you condemn yourself; for you who judge practice the same thing.”

Answer: “the kindness of God leads you to repentance”

Answer: “to those who by perseverance in doing good seek for glory and honor and immortality, eternal life”

Answer: “but to those who are selfishly ambitious and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness [Greek, “self-seeking disobeying the truth], wrath and indignation.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What was Paul's response to his question "what advantage has the Jew"?
(Romans 3:1-2)

Question: What is said regarding "there is none righteous"? (Romans 3:10-11)

Question: What is said regarding "the righteousness of God through faith"?
(Romans 3:22-23)

Question: What was Paul's response to his question "do we then nullify the Law through faith"? (Romans 3:31)

Answer: "Great in every respect. First of all, that they were entrusted with the oracles of God."

Answer: "THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NOT EVEN ONE; THERE IS NONE WHO UNDERSTANDS, THERE IS NONE WHO SEEKS FOR GOD"

Answer: "the righteousness of God through faith in Jesus Christ for all those who believe; for there is no distinction; for all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God,"

Answer: "May it never be! On the contrary, we establish the Law."

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #4

Chapters 4-5

Question: What is said regarding “THOSE WHOSE LAWLESS DEEDS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN”?
(Romans 4:7-8)

Question: What is said regarding “that which does not exist”? **(Romans 4:17)**

Question: What is said regarding “we have obtained our instruction”? **(Romans 5:1-2)**

Question: What is said regarding “by His [Jesus] life”? **(Romans 5:10)**

Answer: “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHOSE LAWLESS DEEDS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN, AND WHOSE SINS HAVE BEEN COVERED. BLESSED IS THE MAN WHOSE SIN THE LORD WILL NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT.”

Answer: “God, who gives life to the dead and calls into being that which does not exist”

Answer: “Therefore having been justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ, through whom also we have obtained our instruction by faith into this grace in which we stand; and we exult in hope of the glory of God.”

Answer: “For if while we were enemies, we were reconciled to God through the death of His Son, much more, having been reconciled, we shall be saved by His life.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #5

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “instruments [Greek, weapons] of unrighteousness”?
(Romans 6:13)

Question: What is said regarding “the one whom you obey”? **(Romans 6:16)**

Question: What is said regarding “slaves of sin”? **(Romans 6:20)**

Question: What is said regarding “the outcome, eternal life”? **(Romans 6:22)**

Answer: “do not go on presenting the members [limbs or parts] of your body to sin as instruments [tools or weapons] of unrighteousness, but present yourselves to God as those alive from the dead, and your members [limbs or parts] as instruments [tools or weapons] of righteousness to God.”

Answer: “you are slaves of the one whom you obey, either of sin resulting in death, or of obedience resulting in righteousness”

Answer: “For when you were slaves of sin, you were free in regard to righteousness.”

Answer: “But now having been freed from sin and enslaved to God, you derive your benefit [Greek, fruit of you], resulting in sanctification, and the outcome, eternal life”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #6

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “that you might be joined to another”? (**Romans 7:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the very thing I [Paul] hate”? (**Romans 7:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “wretched [wicked] man that I am”? (**Romans 7:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “the law of sin” (**Romans 7:25**)

Answer: “Therefore, my brethren you also were made to die to the Law through the body of Christ, that you might be joined to another, to Him who was raised from the dead, that we might bear fruit for God.”

Answer: “For that which I am doing, I do not understand; for I am not practicing what I would like to do, but I am doing the very thing I hate.”

Answer: “Wretched man that I am! Who will set me free from the body of this death?”

Answer: “Thanks be to God through Jesus Christ our Lord! So then, on the one hand I myself with my mind am serving the Law of God, but on the other, with my flesh the law of sin.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #7

Chapter 8

Question: What is said regarding “the mind set”? (**Romans 8:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the mind set on the flesh”? (**Romans 8:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “these are sons of God”? (**Romans 8:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “He intercedes for the saints”? (**Romans 8:27**)

Answer: “For the mind set on the flesh is death, but the mind set on the spirit is life and peace”

Answer: “the mind set on the flesh is hostile [Greek, Echthros, denotes hatred or disregard] toward God”

Answer: “For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God.”

Answer: “He who searches the heart knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He intercedes for the saints according to the will of God.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #8

Chapter 9

Question: What is said regarding “the children of the promise”? (**Romans 9:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “vessels of wrath”? (**Romans 9:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “vessels of mercy”? (**Romans 9:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “the remnant [a small remaining number, a trace]”? (**Romans 9:27**)

Answer: “it is not the children of the flesh who are children of God, but the children of the promise are regarded as descendants.”

Answer: “What if God, although willing to demonstrate His wrath and to make His power known, endured with much patients vessels of wrath prepared for destruction?”

Answer: “And He [LORD God] did so in order that He might make known the riches of His glory upon vessels of mercy, which He prepared beforehand for glory.”

Answer: “IT IS THE REMNANT THAT WILL BE SAVED”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #9

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “if you confess with your mouth”? (**Romans 10:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “with the mouth he [man] confesses”? (**Romans 10:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM [Jesus]”? (**Romans 10:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “the word [Greek, Rhematos or personal word] of Christ”? (**Romans 10:17**)

Answer: “if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you shall be saved.”

Answer: “for with the heart man believes, resulting in righteousness, and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in salvation [to salvation].”

Answer: “WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM [Jesus] WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED.”

Answer: “faith comes from hearing, and hearing by the word of Christ.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #10

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “at the present time”? (**Romans 11:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “A SPIRIT OF STUPOR”? (**Romans 11:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the kindness and severity of God”? (**Romans 11:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “all in disobedience”? (**Romans 11:32**)

Answer: “there has also come to be at the present time a remnant according to God’s gracious choice”

Answer: “GOD GAVE THEM [Israel] A SPIRIT OF STUPOR [dullness of apathy], EYES TO SEE NOT AND EARS TO HEAR NOT”

Answer: “Behold then the kindness and severity of God; to those who fell, severity, but to you, God’s kindness, if you continue in His kindness; otherwise you also will be cut off.”

Answer: “For God has shut up all in disobedience that He might show mercy to all.”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #11

Chapters 12-13

Question: What is said regarding “your bodies”? (**Romans 12:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “be transformed [Greek, metamorphousthe]”? (**Romans 12:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not be overcome by”? (**Romans 12:21**)

Question: What is said regarding “make no provision for”? (**Romans 13:14**)

Answer: “I [Paul] urge you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, which is your spiritual service of worship.”

Answer: “do not be conformed to this world but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable [well pleasing] and perfect.”

Answer: “Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.”

Answer: “But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [strong desires]”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #12

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “accept the one who is weak in faith”? (**Romans 14:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “each one of us”? (**Romans 14:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “let us pursue [work hard for, chase after]”? (**Romans 14:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “whatever is not from faith”? (**Romans 14:23**)

Answer: “Now accept [Greek, receive ye] the one who is weak in faith, but not for the purpose of passing judgment on his opinions.”

Answer: “So then each one of us shall give account of himself to God.”

Answer: “So then let us pursue the things which make for peace and the building up of one another.”

Answer: “whatever is not from faith is sin”

THE BOOK OF ROMANS

Lesson #13

Chapters 15-16

Question: What is said regarding “we who are strong”? (**Romans 15:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “through perseverance”? (**Romans 15:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the God of hope”? (**Romans 15:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “I will not presume to speak of anything except”? (**Romans 15:18**)

Answer: “Now we who are strong ought to bear the weakness of those without strength and not just please ourselves.”

Answer: For whatever was written in earlier times was written for our instruction, that through perseverance and the encouragement of the Scriptures we might have hope.”

Answer: “Now may the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound in hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.”

Answer: “For I [Paul, dictated by Paul and written by Tertius] will not presume to speak of anything except what Christ has accomplished through me, resulting in the obedience of the Gentiles by word and deed [Greek, in word and work].”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

The Book of First Corinthians was Paul's first of at least two letters to the church at Corinth. Corinth is referred to as the most important and busy city of Paul's day. Corinth was known for its worldwide commerce, degraded culture and idolatrous religion, there Paul preached for eighteen months in or about 51-52 A.D. as he founded the church at Corinth. First Corinthians reveals the problems, pressures, and struggles of a church called out from and living in the midst of a pagan society. Paul addresses a variety of problems in the Corinthian ekklesia (Greek for "the called out ones" often translated church): factions, lawsuits, immorality, questionable practices, abuse of the Lord's Supper, and spiritual gifts; in addition to words of discipline, Paul shares words of counsel and answers questions raised by the believers at Corinth. The human author of the Book of First Corinthians was likely Paul. The Book of First Corinthians was written in or about A.D. 56.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "to those who are perishing"? (1st Corinthians 1:18)

Question: What is said regarding "I [LORD GOD] WILL DESTROY"? (1st Corinthians 1:19)

Question: What is said regarding "the foolish things of the world"? (1st Corinthians 1:27)

Question: What is said regarding "the wisdom of God"? (1st Corinthians 1:30)

Answer: "For the word of the cross is to those who are perishing foolishness, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God."

Answer: "I [LORD God] WILL DESTROY THE WISDOM OF THE WISE, AND THE CLEVERNESS OF THE CLEVER I WILL SET ASIDE."

Answer: "God has chosen the foolish things of the world to shame the wise, and God has chosen the weak things of the world to shame the things which are strong."

Answer: "But by His [LORD God's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification [held sacred], and redemption"

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What did Paul say regarding “I [Paul] determine to know”?
(1st Corinthians 2:2)

Question: What is said regarding “my [Paul’s] message and my preaching”?
(1st Corinthians 2:4)

Question: What is said regarding “your faith should not rest on”? **(1st Corinthians 2:5)**

Question: What is said regarding “the mind of Christ”? **(1st Corinthians 2:16)**

Answer: “For I determine [to resolve, decide to do something, to place limits upon] to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified.”

Answer: “my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power”

Answer: “your faith should not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God”

Answer: “FOR WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF THE LORD, THAT HE SHOULD INSTRUCT HIM? But we have the mind of Christ.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “the growth”? (1st Corinthians 3:6)

Question: What is said regarding “be careful”? (1st Corinthians 3:10)

Question: What is said regarding “if any man’s work which he has built upon it [the foundation of Jesus Christ] remains”? (1st Corinthians 3:14)

Question: What is said regarding “let him become foolish”? (1st Corinthians 3:18)

Answer: “I [Paul] planted, Apollos watered, but God was causing the growth.”

Answer: “let each man be careful how he builds upon it [a foundation, which is Jesus Christ]”

Answer: “If any man’s work which he has built upon it remains, he shall receive a reward.”

Answer: “If any man among you thinks that he is wise in this age, let him become foolish that he may become wise.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “let a man regard us in this manner”?
(1st Corinthians 4:1)

Question: What is said regarding “why do you boast”? (1st Corinthians 4:7)

Question: What is said regarding “when we are reviled [abused with language]”?
(1st Corinthians 4:12)

Question: What is said regarding “the scum of the world [Greek, the refuse, trash or waste of the world]”? (1st Corinthians 4:13)

Answer: “Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ [Greek, attendants of Christ], and stewards of the mysteries of God.”

Answer: “And what do you have that you did not receive? But if you did receive it, why do you boast as if you had not received it?”

Answer: “when we are reviled, we bless; when we are persecuted we endure”

Answer: “When we are slandered [lied about, defamed or put-down], we try to conciliate [bring together or make peace]; we have become as the scum of the world, the dregs [worthless remaining residue] of all things, even until now.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “let a man regard us in this manner”?
(1st Corinthians 4:1)

Question: What is said regarding “why do you boast”? (1st Corinthians 4:7)

Question: What is said regarding “when we are reviled [abused with language]”?
(1st Corinthians 4:12)

Question: What is said regarding “the scum of the world [Greek, the refuse, trash or waste of the world]”? (1st Corinthians 4:13)

Answer: “Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ [Greek, attendants of Christ], and stewards of the mysteries of God.”

Answer: “And what do you have that you did not receive? But if you did receive it, why do you boast as if you had not received it?”

Answer: “when we are reviled, we bless; when we are persecuted we endure”

Answer: “When we are slandered [lied about, defamed or put-down], we try to conciliate [bring together or make peace]; we have become as the scum of the world, the dregs [worthless remaining residue] of all things, even until now.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #5

Chapters 5-6

Question: What is said regarding “a little leaven”? (1st Corinthians 5:6)

Question: What is said regarding “the saints”? (1st Corinthians 6:2)

Question: What is said regarding “angels”? (1st Corinthians 6:3)

Question: What is said regarding “immorality [Greek, “porneian”, fornication]”? (1st Corinthians 6:18)

Answer: “Your boasting is not good. Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough?”

Answer: “Or do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if the world is judged by you, are you not competent to constitute the smallest law courts?”

Answer: “Do you not know that we shall judge angles? How much more, matters of this life?”

Answer: “Flee [run from] immorality. Every other sin that a man commits is outside the body, but the immoral man sins against his own body.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #6

Chapter 7

Question: What is said regarding “to the married [Greek, to the ones but having married]”? (**1st Corinthians 7:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “you were bought with a price”? (**1st Corinthians 7:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “let each man remain”? (**1st Corinthians 7:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “and this I [Paul] say for your benefit”? (**1st Corinthians 7:35**)

Answer: “But to the married [to the ones but having married] I [Paul] give instruction, not I, but the Lord”

Answer: “You were bought with a price; do not become slaves of men.”

Answer: “Brethren, let each man remain with God in that condition in that condition in which he was called”

Answer: “And this I say for your own benefit; not to put a restraint upon you, but to promote what is seemly [suitable, proper, fitting] and to secure undistracted devotion to the Lord [Greek, “Kurio”].”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #7

Chapters 8-9

Question: What is said regarding “if anyone loves God”? (1st Corinthians 8:3)

Question: What is said regarding “my brother”? (1st Corinthians 8:13)

Question: What is said regarding “those who proclaim the gospel”?
(1st Corinthians 9:14)

Question: What is said regarding “I buffet [Greek, treat severely] my body”?
(1st Corinthians 9:27)

Answer: “but if anyone loves God, he [Greek, this one] is known by him”

Answer: “Therefore, if food causes my brother to stumble, I will never eat meat again, that I might not cause my brother to stumble.”

Answer: “So also the Lord directed those who proclaim the gospel to get their living from the gospel.”

Answer: “but I buffet my body and make it my slave [Greek, lead it as a slave], lest possibly, after I have preached to others, I myself should be disqualified [Greek, disapproved].”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #8

Chapters 10-11

Question: What is said regarding “no temptation”? (1st Corinthians 10:13)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Paul writing to members of “the church of God”] do not want you to become”? (1st Corinthians 10:20)

Question: What is said regarding “factions [divisions, dissensions, conflict] among you”? (1st Corinthians 11:19)

Question: What is said regarding “when we are judged”? (1st Corinthians 11:32)

Answer: “No temptation has overtaken you but such as is common to man; and God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will provide the way of escape also, that you may be able to endure it.”

Answer: “I do not want you to become sharers in demons.”

Answer: “For there must also be factions among you, in order that those who are approved may have become evident among you.”

Answer: “But when we are judged, we are disciplined by the Lord in order that we may not be condemned along with the world.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #9

Chapters 12-13

Question: What is said regarding “to each one is given”? (1st Corinthians 12:7)

Question: What is said regarding “God has appointed in the Church”?
(1st Corinthians 12:28)

Question: What is said regarding “love [Greek, “agape”, God’s perfect love] is”?
(1st Corinthians 13:4-5)

Question: What is said regarding “love [Greek, “agape”] is”? (1st Corinthians 13:6-7)

Answer: “But to each is given the manifestation [the understanding of, making known, disclosure] of the Spirit for the common good.”

Answer: “God has appointed in the Church first apostles, second prophets, third teachers, then miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, administrations, various kinds of tongues.”

Answer: “Love [Greek, “agape”, God’s perfect love] is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly, it does not seek its own; is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered”

Answer: “[Agape] does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #10

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “pursue [run hard after]”? (1st Corinthians 14:1)

Question: What is said regarding “in your thinking”? (1st Corinthians 14:20)

Question: What is said regarding “the spirits of prophets”? (1st Corinthians 14:32)

Question: What is said regarding “desire earnestly”? (1st Corinthians 14:39)

Answer: “Pursue love [Greek, agape], yet desire earnestly spiritual gifts, but especially that you may prophesy.”

Answer: “Brethren, do not be children in your thinking; yet in evil be babes, but in your thinking be mature.”

Answer: “the spirits of prophets are subject to prophets”

Answer: “desire earnestly to prophesy, and do not forbid to speak in tongues.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST CORINTHIANS

Lesson #11

Chapters 15-16

Question: What is said regarding “on the third day”? (**1st Corinthians 15:3-4**)

Question: What is said regarding “men most to be pitied”? (**1st Corinthians 15:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “the first fruits”? (**1st Corinthians 15:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “a wide door for effective service”? (**1st Corinthians 16:9**)

Answer: “For I [Paul] delivered to you as of first importance what I also received, that Christ died for our sins according to the Scriptures, and that He was buried and that He was raised on the third day according to the Scriptures”

Answer: “If we have hoped in Christ in this life only, we are all men most to be pitied.”

Answer: “Christ has been raised from the dead, the first fruits of those who are asleep.”

Answer: “for a wide door for effective service has opened to me [Paul], and there many adversaries.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Following Paul's first letter to the Corinthian church some believers had become persuaded by false teaching that had turned them against Paul and his teaching. These false teachers claimed that Paul was dishonest and unqualified as an apostle of the Christ Jesus. Paul sent Titus to Corinth to address the false teaching verbally, and Titus' message was well received. Paul writes this second letter to the church at Corinth to express his thanksgiving for the churches general repentance and to appeal to those still resistant to accept Paul's God given authority. The human author of the Book of Second Corinthians is identified as Paul. The Book of Second Corinthians was written in or about A.D. 56.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding "the sufferings of Christ"? (2nd Corinthians 1:5)

Question: What is said regarding "the sentence of death"? (2nd Corinthians 1:9)

Question: What is said regarding "the Spirit in our hearts as a pledge [down payment]"? (2nd Corinthians 1:21-22)

Question: What is said regarding "I [Paul] urge you"? (2nd Corinthians 2:8)

Answer: "For just as the sufferings of Christ are ours in abundance, so also our comfort is abundant through Christ."

Answer: "Indeed, we had the sentence of death within ourselves in order that we should not trust in ourselves, but in God who raises the dead"

Answer: "Now He who establishes us with you in Christ and anointed us is God, who also sealed us and gave us the Spirit in our hearts as a pledge [down payment]."

Answer: "I [Paul] urge you to reaffirm your love for him"

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “a new covenant”? (2nd Corinthians 3:5-6)

Question: What is said regarding “whenever a man turns to the Lord”?
(2nd Corinthians 3:16)

Question: What is said regarding “to those who are perishing”? (2nd Corinthians 4:3)

Question: What is said regarding “the things which are not seen”?
(2nd Corinthians 4:18)

Answer: “our adequacy is from God, who also made us adequate as servants of a new covenant, not of the letter, but of the Spirit”

Answer: “but whenever a man turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away.”

Answer: “And even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing”

Answer: “for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Lesson #3

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “the Spirit”? (2nd Corinthians 5:5)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] died for all”? (2 Corinthians 5:15)

Question: What is said regarding “if any man is in Christ”? (2nd Corinthians 5:17)

Question: What is said regarding “ambassadors [official representatives]”? (2nd Corinthians 5:20)

Answer: “Now He who prepared us for this very purpose is God, who gave to us the Spirit as a pledge [down payment].”

Answer: “He [Jesus] died for all, that they who live should no longer for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf”

Answer: “Therefore if any man is in Christ, he is a new creature [Greek, a new creation]; the old things passed away; behold, new things have come.”

Answer: “we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God were entreating [to plead or appeal in earnest] through us; we beg you on behalf of Christ be reconciled to God.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Lesson #4

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “the grace of God”? (2nd Corinthians 6:1a)

Question: What is said regarding “the acceptable time”? (2nd Corinthians 6:1b)

Question: What is said regarding “as poor yet making many rich”?
(2nd Corinthians 6:10)

Question: What is said regarding “together with unbelievers”? (2nd Corinthians 6:14)

Answer: “And working together with Him [God, YHWH,], we also urge you not to receive the grace of God in vain [fruitless, having excessive regard for ones person, self or selfishly]”

Answer: “now is ‘THE ACCEPTABLE TIME,’ behold, now is ‘THE DAY OF SALVATION’”

Answer: “[Servants of God] as sorrowful yet always rejoicing, as poor yet making many rich, as having nothing yet possessing all things.”

Answer: “Do not be bound together [Greek, do not become unequally yoked] with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness?”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Lesson #5

Chapters 7-8

Question: What is said regarding “the sorrow that is according to the will of God”?
(2nd Corinthians 7:10)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the churches of Macedonia] gave of their own accord”?
(2nd Corinthians 8:3-4)

Question: What is said regarding “the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ”?
(2nd Corinthians 8:9)

Question: What is said regarding “the proof of your love”? (2nd Corinthians 8:24)

Answer: “For the sorrow that is according to the will of God produces a repentance without regret, leading to salvation; but the sorrow of the world produces death.”

Answer: “For I [Paul] testify that according to their ability they gave of their own accord, begging us with much entreaty for the favor of participation in the support [service] of the saints”

Answer: “For you know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that though He was rich, yet for your sake He became poor, that you through His poverty might become rich.”

Answer: “Therefore openly before the churches show them the proof of your love and of our reason for boasting about you.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Lesson #6

Chapters 9-10

Question: What is said regarding “God loves”? (2nd Corinthians 9:7)

Question: What did Paul say regarding “Christ [Jesus, the Anointed One]”? (2nd Corinthians 10:1)

Question: What is said regarding “taking every thought captive”? (2nd Corinthians 10:5)

Question: What is said regarding “let him who boasts”? (2nd Corinthians 10:17)

Answer: “God loves a cheerful giver [Greek, for a cheerful giver loves God]”

Answer: “Now I, Paul, myself urge you by the meekness and gentleness of Christ”

Answer: “we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ”

Answer: “BUT HE WHO BOASTES, LET HIM BOAST IN THE LORD”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Lesson #7

Chapter 11- Chapter 12:10

Question: What is said regarding “I [Paul] am afraid”? (2nd Corinthians 11:3)

Question: What is said regarding “Satan disguises himself as [Greek, transforms himself into]”? (2nd Corinthians 11:14)

Question: What is said regarding “his [Satan’s] servants [Greek, the ministers of him]”? (2nd Corinthians 11:15)

Question: What is said regarding “to keep me from exalting myself [Greek, lest I should be exceedingly uplifted]!”? (2nd Corinthians 12:7)

Answer: “But I am afraid, lest as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness [Greek, the cleverness of him], your minds should be lead astray from the simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ.”

Answer: “Satan disguises himself as an angel of light”

Answer: “Therefore it is not surprising if his [Satan’s] servants also disguise themselves as servants of righteousness”

Answer: “there was given me a thorn in the flesh, a messenger of Satan to buffet me-to keep me from exalting myself!”

THE BOOK OF SECOND CORINTHIANS

Lesson #8

Chapter 12:11- Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “the signs of a true apostle”? (**2 Corinthians 12:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “test yourselves to see if you are in”?
(**2nd Corinthians 13:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “we rejoice when”? (**2 Corinthians 13:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “the God of love and peace shall be with you”?
(**2nd Corinthians 13:11**)

Answer: “The signs of a true apostle were performed among you with all perseverance, by signs and wonders and miracles.”

Answer: “Test yourselves to see if you are in the faith; examine yourselves!”

Answer: “For we rejoice when we ourselves are weak but you are strong; this we also pray for, that you be made complete.”

Answer: “Finally, brethren, rejoice, be made complete [Greek restore yourselves, put yourselves in order], be comforted [Greek, admonish yourselves], be like-minded, live in peace; and the God of love [Greek, agapes] and peace shall be with you.”

THE BOOK OF GALATIANS

The church in Galatia, having begun their Christian experience by faith, seems to leave their walk of faith and travel a course based on works. Paul's letter to the Galatians is an attack against the gospel of works, and a defense of the gospel of faith. Faith sets men and women free to enjoy liberty in Christ, however liberty is not a license to do as we please but to do God's will. Freedom in Christ means freedom to produce the fruits of righteousness through a Spirit led life-freedom in Christ is freedom to serve the LORD. The human author of the Book of Galatians is identified as Paul. The Book of Galatians was likely written in or about A.D. 49.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "let him be accursed"? (**Galatians 1:8**)

Question: What is said regarding "a bond-servant of God"? (**Galatians 1:10**)

Question: What is said regarding "a revelation of Jesus Christ"? (**Galatians 1:12**)

Question: What is said regarding "they [the churches in Judea which were in Christ] kept hearing" (**Galatians 1:23**)

Answer: "But even though we, or an angel from heaven, should preach to you a gospel contrary to that which we have preached to you, let him be accursed [Greek, "anathema"]."

Answer: "For am I [Paul] now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ." [Greek, of Christ a slave]

Answer: "For I neither received it [the gospel preached by Paul] from man, nor was I taught it, but I received it through a revelation of Jesus Christ."

Answer: "but only they kept hearing, 'He who once persecuted us is now preaching the faith which he once tried to destroy.'"

THE BOOK OF GALATIANS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “a revelation”? (**Galatians 2:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the poor”? (**Galatians 2:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “faith in Jesus Christ”? (**Galatians 2:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “crucified with Christ”? (**Galatians 2:20**)

Answer: “And it was because of a revelation that I [Paul] went up; and I submitted to them [Greek, put before them] the gospel which I preached among the Gentiles”

Answer: “They [James, Cephas [that is Peter] and John] only asked us to remember the poor—the very thing I [Paul] also was eager to do.”

Answer: “man is not justified by the works of the law but through faith in Christ Jesus”

Answer: “I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me, and delivered Himself up for me.”

THE BOOK OF GALATIANS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “miracles among you”? (**Galatians 3:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “THE RIGHTEOUS MAN”? (**Galatians 3:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “all men under sin”? (**Galatians 3:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “our tutor”? (**Galatians 3:24**)

Answer: “Does He then, who provides you with the Spirit and works miracles among you, do it by the works of the Law, or by hearing with faith?”

Answer: “Now that no one is justified by the Law before God is evident; for, THE RIGHTEOUS MAN SHALL LIVE BY FAITH. ‘

Answer: “But the Scripture has shut up all men under sin, that the promise by faith in Jesus Christ might be given to those who believe.”

Answer: “Therefore the Law has become our tutor to lead us to Christ, that we may be justified by faith.”

THE BOOK OF GALATIANS

Lesson #4

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “the fullness of time”? (**Galatians 4:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “an heir [one legally entitled to inherit]”? (**Galatians 4:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “you desire to be enslaved”? (**Galatians 4:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Paul] beg of you”? (**Galatians 4:12**)

Answer: “But when the fullness of time came God sent forth His Son, born of a woman, born under the Law.”

Answer: “Therefore you are no longer a slave, but a son; and if a son, then an heir through God [through the gracious act of God]”

Answer: “But now that you have come to know God, or rather to be known by God, how is it that you turn back again to the weak and worthless elemental things, to which you desire to be enslaved all over again?”

Answer: “I beg you, brethren, become as I am [a bond-servant of Jesus Christ]”

THE BOOK OF GALATIANS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “a little leaven”? (**Galatians 5:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “freedom”? (**Galatians 5:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the whole Law is fulfilled in one word”? (**Galatians 5:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the fruit [singular, not “fruits”] of the Spirit”? (**Galatians 5:22-23**)

Answer: “A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough”

Answer: “For you were called to freedom, brethren; only do not turn your freedom into an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another.”

Answer: “For the whole Law is fulfilled in one word, in the statement, ‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF’ (**Galatians 5:14**)

Answer: “But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there no law.”

THE BOOK OF GALATIANS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “a spirit of gentleness”? (**Galatians 6:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “one another’s burdens”? (**Galatians 6:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “if we do not grow weary”? (**Galatians 6:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who are in the household of the faith”? (**Galatians 6:10**)

Answer: “Brethren, even if a man is caught in any trespass, you who are spiritual, restore such a one in a spirit of gentleness; each one looking to yourself, lest you too be tempted.”

Answer: “Bear one another’s burdens, and thus fulfill the law of Christ.”

Answer: “And let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we shall reap if we do not grow weary.”

Answer: “So then, while we have opportunity, let us do good to all men, and especially to those who are in the household of the faith.”

THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS

Paul's letter to the church at Ephesus was written to address believers who were abundantly rich in spirit yet they were living as though they were spiritual paupers. Paul begins by describing the accessible riches of the believer's heavenly wealth drawing on what is ours through Christ; the Christ-follower has every resource needed for this life's journey. The Book of Ephesians identifies Paul as the human author. The Book of Ephesians was likely written in or about A.D. 60-61.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "in Him [Jesus] we have redemption through"?
(Ephesians 1:7)

Question: What is said regarding "after listening"? **(Ephesians 1:13)**

Question: What is said regarding "[the Holy Spirit] who is given as a pledge"?
(Ephesians 1:14)

Question: What is said regarding "the eyes of your heart"? **(Ephesians 1:18)**

Answer: "In Him [Jesus] we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of our trespasses according to the riches of His grace."

Answer: "In Him [Jesus], you also, after listening to the message of truth, the gospel of your salvation-having also believed, you were sealed in Him with the Holy Spirit of promise"

Answer: "[the Holy Spirit] who is given as a pledge of our inheritance, with a view to the redemption of God's own possession, to the praise of His glory."

Answer: "I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints"

THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “the course of this world”? (**Ephesians 2:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “a gift of God”? (**Ephesians 2:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “created in Christ Jesus for good works”? (**Ephesians 2:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “access in one Spirit to the Father”? (**Ephesians 2:18**)

Answer: “And you were dead in your trespasses and sins, in which you formerly walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, of the spirit that is now working in the sons of disobedience.”

Answer: “For by grace you have been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is a gift of God”

Answer: “For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand, that we should walk in them.”

Answer: “for through Him we both have our access in one Spirit to the Father.”

THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What did Paul refer to himself as? (**Ephesians 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the unfathomable riches of Christ”? (**Ephesians 3:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “the authorities in the heavenly places”? (**Ephesians 3:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “surpasses knowledge”? (**Ephesians 3:19**)

Answer: “I Paul, the prisoner of Christ Jesus”

Answer: “To me [Paul], the very least of all saints, this grace was given, to preach to the Gentiles the unfathomable [Greek, unsearchable] riches of Christ.”

Answer: “in order that the manifold wisdom of God might now be made known through the church to the rulers and the authorities in the heavenly places”

Answer: “to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God”

THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “walk in manner worthy of the calling”?
(Ephesians 4:1-2)

Question: What is said regarding “futility of their mind”? (Ephesians 4:17)

Question: What is said regarding “BE ANGRY [Greek, “orge” controlled anger]”?
(Ephesians 4:26)

Question: What is said regarding “no unwholesome word”? (Ephesians 4:29)

Answer: I [Paul], therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, entreat you to walk in a manner worthy of the calling with which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, showing forbearance to one another in love [Greek, “agape”]

Answer: “This I [Paul] say therefore, and affirm together with the Lord, that you walk no longer just as the Gentiles [unbelievers] also walk, in the futility [Greek, vanity, worthless and unprofitable, self indulgence] of their mind”

Answer: “BE ANGRY, AND YET DO NOT SIN; do not let the sun go down on your anger”

Answer: “Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth but only such a word as is good for edification [lifting] according to the need of the moment, that it may give grace to those who hear.”

THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “be imitators of”? (**Ephesians 5:1-2**)

Question: What is said regarding “filthiness and silly talk”? (**Ephesians 5:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “no immoral [Greek, “ pornos”, fornicator] man”? (**Ephesians 5:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not participate in”? (**Ephesians 5:11**)

Answer: “Therefore be imitators of God, as beloved children; and walk in love [agape], just as Christ also loved you, and gave Himself up for us, an offering and a sacrifice to God as a fragrant aroma.”

Answer: “and there must be no filthiness and silly talk, or coarse jesting, which are not fitting, but rather giving of thanks.”

Answer: “For this you know with certainty, that no immoral or impure person or covetous man, who is an idolater, has an inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God.”

Answer: “And do not participate in the unfruitful deeds of darkness but instead even expose them”

THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS

Lesson #6

Chapter 6

Question: What is instructed to “children”? (**Ephesians 6:1**)

Question: What is instructed to “fathers”? (**Ephesians 6:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the full armor of God”? (**Ephesians 6:13-16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the sword [Greek, “machairan”, a personal short-sword for hand-to-hand-combat] of the spirit”? (**Ephesians 6:17**)

Answer: “Children, obey your parents in the Lord, for this is right.”

Answer: “And fathers, do not provoke your children to anger, but bring them up in the discipline and instruction of the Lord.”

Answer: “Therefore, take up the full armor of God, that you may be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything to stand firm. Stand firm therefore, HAVING GIRDED YOUR LOINS WITH TRUTH, and HAVING PUT ON THE BREASTPLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS and having shod YOUR FEET WITH THE PREPARATION OF THE GOSPEL OF PAECE; in addition to all, taking up the shield of faith with which you will be able to extinguish all the flaming missiles of the evil one”

Answer: “And take THE HELMET OF SALVATION and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word [Greek, “hrema”, personal message from God to you, the voice of God] of God.”

THE BOOK OF PHILIPPIANS

Paul's thank-you letter to the followers of Jesus in the city of Philippi thanking them for their financial assistance during his time of need; Paul also uses this occasion to send instruction regarding unity in the church. Within the church at Philippi, fellow workers were experiencing conflict within their ranks. Only with Christ as our model of humility and service, we can enjoy oneness of purpose, attitude, goal, and labor.

The human author of the Book of Philippians is likely Paul.

The Book of Philippians was written in or about A.D.63

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "I [Paul] am confident of"? (**Philippians 1:6**)

Question: What is said regarding "my circumstances [Paul, in prison]"? (**Philippians 1:12**)

Question: What is said regarding "to live is Christ"? (**Philippians 1:21**)

Question: What is said regarding "for to you it has been granted"? (**Philippians 1:29**)

Answer: "For I am confident of this very thing, that He who began a good work in you will perfect it until the day of Christ Jesus."

Answer: "Now I want you to know, brethren, that my circumstances have turned out for the greater progress of the gospel"

Answer: "For to me [Paul], to live is Christ, and to die is gain."

Answer: "For to you it has been granted for Christ's sake, not only to believe in Him, but also to suffer for His sake."

THE BOOK OF PHILIPPIANS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “selfishness or empty conceit [Greek, vain glory]”?
(Philippians 2:3)

Question: What is said regarding “the interests of others”? **(Philippians 2:4)**

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] existed in the form of God”?
(Philippians 2:6-7)

Question: What is said regarding “fear and trembling”? **(Philippians 2:12)**

Answer: “Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind let each of you regard one another as more important than himself”

Answer: “do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also the interests of others”

Answer: “[Christ Jesus] who, although He existed in the form of God, did not regard equality with God a thing to be grasped, but emptied Himself taking the form of a bond-servant [Greek, slave], and being made in the likeness of men”

Answer: “work out your salvation with fear and trembling”

THE BOOK OF PHILIPPIANS

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “for the sake of Christ”? (**Philippians 3:7-8**)

Question: What is said regarding “that I [Paul] may know Him [Jesus]”? (**Philippians 3:10-11**)

Question: What is said regarding “but one thing I [Paul] do”? (**Philippians 3:13-14**)

Question: What is said regarding “enemies of the cross of Christ”? (**Philippians 3:18-19**)

Answer: “But whatever things were gain to me, those things I have counted as loss for the sake of Christ. More than that, I count all things to be loss in view of the surpassing value of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them but rubbish [Greek, refuse] in order that I may gain Christ”

Answer: “That I may know Him and the power [Greek, “dunamin”] of His resurrection and the fellowship [Greek, “koinonian”] of His sufferings, being conformed to His death; in order that I may attain to the resurrection from the dead.”

Answer: “but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.”

Answer: “For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things.”

THE BOOK OF PHILIPPIANS

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “be anxious for nothing”? (**Philippians 4:6-7**)

Question: What is said regarding “dwell on these things”? (**Philippians 4:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “I can do all things through”? (**Philippians 4:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the gift itself [the support that the Philippians shared with Paul]”? (**Philippians 4:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “my [Paul’s] God shall supply”? (**Philippians 4:19**)

Answer: “Be anxious for nothing but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your request be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, shall guard your hearts and your minds [Greek, the thoughts of you] in Christ Jesus.”

Answer: “Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, let your mind dwell on these things”

Answer: “I can do all things through Him who strengthens me [Greek, in the one empowering me].”

Answer: “Not that I [Paul] seek the gift itself, but I seek for the profit which increases to your account”

Answer: “And my God shall supply all your needs [Greek, every need] according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus.”

THE BOOK OF COLOSSIANS

In Paul's letter to the church at Colossae Paul shows Christ Jesus as preeminent, first and foremost in everything—the Christian life should reflect this reality. Because believers are rooted in Jesus, alive in Him, hidden in Him, and complete in Him, it is utterly inconsistent for them to live and behave apart from His Lordship. The human author of the Book of Colossians was likely Paul. The Book of Colossians was likely written in or about A.D. 60-61.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding “that you may walk”? (**Colossians 1:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [the Father] delivered us from”? (**Colossians 1:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “all things”? (**Colossians 1:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “if indeed you continue” (**Colossians 1:22, 23**)

Answer: “so that you may walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God”

Answer: “For He delivered us from the domain [Greek, “exousias”, authority] of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved son”

Answer: “He [Jesus] is before all things, and in Him all things hold together.”

Answer: “yet He has now reconciled you in His fleshly body through death, in order to present you before Him holy and blameless and beyond reproach—if indeed you continue in the faith”

THE BOOK OF COLOSSIANS

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said of “God’s mystery, that is, Christ Himself”? (**Colossians 2:2, 3**)

Question: What is said regarding “so walk in Him [Christ Jesus]”? (**Colossians 2:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “see to it that no one take you captive through”? (**Colossians 2:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “when He [Jesus] had disarmed the rulers and authorities”? (**Colossians 2:15**)

Answer: “God’s mystery, that is, Christ Himself, in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.”

Answer: “As you therefore have received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk in Him [Greek, in Him walk ye]”

Answer: “See to it that no one take you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ.”

Answer: “When He had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them through Him.”

THE BOOK OF COLOSSIANS

Lesson #3

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “set your minds [be intentional and plant your convictions] on”? (**Colossians 3:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “the members of your earthly body”? (**Colossians 3:5-6**)

Question: What is said regarding “put on a heart of”? (**Colossians 3:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “beyond all these things put on”? (**Colossians 3:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “devote yourselves to”? (**Colossians 4:2**)

Answer: “Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth.”

Answer: “Therefore consider the members of your earthly body as dead to immorality [Greek, “porneian”], impurity, passion, evil desire, and greed, which amounts to idolatry. For it is on account of these things that the wrath of God will come”

Answer: “put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience”

Answer: “beyond all these things put on love [Greek, “agapen”]

Answer: “Devote yourselves to prayer, keeping alert in it with an attitude of thanksgiving”

THE BOOK OF FIRST THESSALONIANS

Paul's first letter to the young group of believers in Thessalonica addresses their faith, hope, love, and diligence in the face of persecution; in spite of such obstacles their perseverance was exemplary. Paul encourages the church to excel in their faith, to persist in their love for one another, and to rejoice, pray, and give thanks at all times. Paul closes this letter with instruction regarding the coming return of the Lord. The human author of the Book of Thessalonians was likely Paul.

The Book of First Thessalonians was likely written is in or about A.D. 51.

Lesson 1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding “much tribulation”? (1st Thessalonians 1:6)

Question: What is said regarding “how you turned to God”? (1st Thessalonians 1:9)

Question: What is said regarding “entrusted with the gospel”? (1st Thessalonians 2:4)

Question: What is said regarding “that you may walk in a manner worthy”?
(1st Thessalonians 2:12)

Answer: “You also became imitators of us and of the Lord [Greek, “Kuriou”], having received the word [Greek, “logon”] in much tribulation with the joy of the Holy Spirit”

Answer: “For they themselves report about us what kind of reception we had with you, and how you turned to God from idols to serve the living and true God”

Answer: “but just as we have been approved by God to be entrusted with the gospel, so we speak, not as pleasing men but God, who examines our hearts”

Answer: “so that you may walk in a manner worthy of the God who calls you into His own kingdom and Glory”

THE BOOK OF FIRST THESSALONIANS

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4:12

Question: What is said regarding “affliction”? (1st Thessalonians 3:4)

Question: What is said regarding “if you stand in the Lord”? (1st Thessalonians 3:8)

Question: What is said regarding “his own vessel”? (1st Thessalonians 4:4)

Question: What is said regarding “he who rejects this”? (1st Thessalonians 4:8)

Answer: “we kept telling you in advance that we were going to suffer affliction”

Answer: “for now we really live, if you stand firm in the Lord”

Answer: “that each of you know how to possess his own vessel [body or person] in sanctification and honor”

Answer: “Consequently, he who rejects this is not rejecting man but the God who gives His Holy Spirit to you.”

THE BOOK OF 1ST THESSALONIANS

Lesson #3

Chapters 4:13- Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “if we believe that Jesus died and rose again”?
(1st Thessalonians 4:14)

Question: What is said regarding “like a thief in the night”? (1st Thessalonians 5:2)

Question: What is said regarding “be alert and sober [serious, not distorted, self controlled, balanced in truth]”? (1st Thessalonians 5:6)

Question: What is said regarding “rejoice...pray...give thanks”?
(1st Thessalonians 5:16-18)

Answer: “For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so God will bring with Him those who have fallen asleep in Jesus.”

Answer: “For you yourselves know full well that the day of the Lord will come just like a thief in the night.”

Answer: “so then let us not sleep as others do, but let us be alert and sober.”

Answer: “Rejoice always; pray without ceasing; in everything give thanks; for this is God’s will for you in Christ Jesus.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND THESSALONIANS

In his first letter to the Thessalonians, Paul developed the theme of the coming day of the Lord; however not long after the Thessalonians received the first letter they fell into false teaching and some came to believe that the day of the Lord had already begun. Paul writes this letter to address and correct the error and to encourage those whose faith is was being tested by persecution and false teaching.

The human author of the Book of Second Thessalonians was likely Paul. The Book of Second Thessalonians was likely written in or about A.D. 50.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2:12

Question: What is said regarding “it is only just for God”? (2nd Thessalonians 1:6)

Question: What is said of “those who do not know God”? (2nd Thessalonians 1:8)

Question: What is said regarding “the activity of Satan” (2nd Thessalonians 2:9)

Question: What is said regarding “a deluding influence” (2nd Thessalonians 2:11-12)

Answer: “For after all it is only just for God to repay with affliction those who afflict you”

Answer: “[Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with His mighty angels in flaming fire] dealing out retribution to those who do not know God and to those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus.”

Answer: “that is, the one whose coming is in accord with the activity of Satan with all power and signs and false wonders”

Answer: “And for this reason God will send upon them a deluding influence so that they might believe what is false, in order that they all may be judged who did not believe [Greek, “pisteusantes”, a verb, to believe with action] the truth, but took pleasure in wickedness.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND THESSALONIANS

Lesson #2

Chapters 2:13-3

Question: What is said regarding “stand firm”? (**1st Thessalonians 2:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “that the word of the Lord may spread”? (**1st Thessalonians 3:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “every brother who leads an unruly life [Greek, idly walking]”? (**1st Thessalonians 3:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “and yet do not regard him [the one not obeying]”? (**1st Thessalonians 3:15**)

Answer: “So then, brethren, stand firm and hold to the traditions [teachings] which you were taught, whether by word of mouth or by letter from us.”

Answer: “Finally, brethren, pray for us that the word [Greek, logos] of the Lord may spread [Greek, “treche”, may run] rapidly and be glorified, just as it did also with you.”

Answer: “Now we commend you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you keep aloof from [Greek, draw back, avoid] every brother who leads an unruly life and not according to the tradition [teachings] which you received from us.”

Answer: “And yet do not regard him [the one not obeying] as an enemy, but admonish [to reprove mildly, inform, remind, urge, warn] him as a brother.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST TIMOTHY

Paul writes to Timothy, the young church-leader in Ephesus; Timothy was serving as Paul's representative in Ephesus and perhaps in other churches in the province of Asia. Timothy was facing the challenging responsibility of church leadership: the topics of false doctrine, public worship, the training and conduct of the brethren and the appointment and conduct of elders were all addressed. The human author of the Book of First Timothy was likely Paul. First Timothy was likely written during Paul's last imprisonment in Rome in or about A.D. 62-63.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding "the goal of our instruction"? (**1st Timothy 1:5**)

Question: What is said regarding "men straying from these things"? (**1st Timothy 1:6**)

Question: What is said regarding "Christ Jesus came into the world"? (**1st Timothy 1:15**)

Question: What is said regarding "one mediator [a go-between with a view to produce peace] also between God and man"? (**1st Timothy 2:5**)

Answer: "But the goal of our instruction is love [Greek, "agape", agape is patient, kind, and is not jealous, does not brag, is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly, agape does not seek it's own and is not provoked, does not take into account wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all, believes all, hopes and endures all things] from a pure heart and a good conscience and a sincere faith."

Answer: "For some men, straying [Greek, missing aim] from these things, have turned aside to fruitless discussion"

Answer: "Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, among whom I am foremost of all"

Answer: "For there is one God, and one mediator also between God and men, the man Christ Jesus."

THE BOOK OF FIRST TIMOTHY

Lesson #2

Chapters 3-4

Question: What is said regarding “those outside the church”? (**1st Timothy 3:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “deceitful spirits and doctrines of demons”? (**1st Timothy 4:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “bodily discipline”? (**1st Timothy 4:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “your [Timothy’s] youthfulness”? (**1st Timothy 4:12**)

Answer: “he [an overseer, leaders, bishops] must have a good reputation with those outside the church so that he may not fall into reproach and the snare [trap] of the devil.”

Answer: “But the Spirit explicitly says that in later times some will fall away from the faith paying attention to deceitful spirits and doctrines of demons”

Answer: “for bodily discipline is only of little profit, but godliness is profitable for all things, since it holds promise for the present life and also for life to come.”

Answer: “Let no one look down on your youthfulness, but rather in speech, conduct, love [Greek, “agape”], faith and purity, show yourself an example of those who believe [Greek, pistei, a verb, to trust in or on].”

THE BOOK OF FIRST TIMOTHY

Lesson #3

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “an older man...older woman”? (1st Timothy 5:1-2)

Question: What is said regarding “he has denied the faith, and is worse than the unbeliever”? (1st Timothy 5:8)

Question: What is said regarding “elders who rule well”? (1st Timothy 5:17)

Question: What is said regarding “do not lay hands upon”? (1st Timothy 5:22)

Answer: “Do not sharply rebuke an older man, but rather appeal to him as a father, to the younger man as brother, the older woman as mother, and the younger woman as sister, in all purity.”

Answer: “But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith, and is worse than an unbeliever.”

Answer: “Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of double honor, especially those who work hard at preaching and teaching [Greek, in (“logos”, word) speech and teaching].”

Answer: “Do not lay hands upon anyone too hasty and thus share responsibility for the sins of others; keep yourself free from sin [Greek, thyself pure keep].”

THE BOOK OF FIRST TIMOTHY

Lesson #4

Chapter 6

Question: What is said regarding “slaves regard their own masters”? (1st Timothy 6:1)

Question: What is said regarding “great gain”? (1st Timothy 6:6)

Question: What is said regarding “instruct them to do”? (1st Timothy 6:18)

Question: What is said regarding “guard what has been entrusted to you” (1st Timothy 6:20)

Answer: “Let all who are under the yoke as slaves regard their own masters as worthy of all honor so that the name of God and our doctrine may not be spoken against.”

Answer: “But godliness actually is a means of great gain, when accompanied by contentment.”

Answer: “Instruct them to do good, to be rich in good works, to be generous and ready to share”

Answer: “O Timothy, guard what has been entrusted to you, avoid worldly and empty chatter and the opposing arguments of what is falsely called ‘knowledge’”

THE BOOK OF SECOND TIMOTHY

Paul writes this second letter to Timothy from a Roman prison cell under the cruel conditions of Emperor Nero. Paul begins his letter by assuring Timothy of his continued love and prayer support, Paul also reminds Timothy of his spiritual heritage and responsibilities to the Lord's Gospel. Paul presses the point that the one who perseveres, whether as a soldier, an athlete, a farmer, or minister of Jesus the Christ, will receive their reward. Paul warns Timothy that his teaching will come under attack as men and women reject the truth for lies and false doctrine. The human author of the Book of second Timothy was identified as Apostle Paul. Second Timothy was written in or about A.D. 66-67.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2:13

Question: What is said regarding “power [Greek, “dunameos”], and love and discipline”?
(2nd Timothy 1:7)

Question: What is said regarding “guard [carefully watch over and protect]”?
(2nd Timothy 1:14)

Question: What is said regarding “no soldier in active service”? (2nd Timothy 2:4)

Question: What is said regarding “if we deny [disregard, act unlike, place above] Him [Jesus]”?
(2nd Timothy 2:12)

Answer: “For God has not given us a spirit of timidity, but of power and love and discipline [Greek, self-control].”

Answer: “Guard, through the Holy Spirit who dwells in us, the treasure [Greek, the good deposit] which has been entrusted to you.”

Answer: “No soldier in active service entangles himself in the affairs of everyday life, so that he may please the one who enlisted him as a soldier.”

Answer: “If we endure we shall also reign with Him [Jesus]; if we deny Him, He also will deny us”

THE BOOK OF SECOND TIMOTHY

Lesson #2

Chapters 2:13- Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “be diligent”? (2nd Timothy 2:15)

Question: What is said regarding “flee [run] from...and pursue”? (2nd Timothy 2:22)

Question: What is said regarding “all who desire to live godly”? (2nd Timothy 3:12)

Question: What is said regarding “all Scripture”? (2nd Timothy 3:16)

Answer: “Be diligent [work hard and focus] to present yourselves approved to God as a workman who does not need to be ashamed, handling accurately the word of truth.”

Answer: “Now flee from youthful lusts [strong desires], and pursue righteousness, faith, love and peace, with those who call on the Lord from a pure heart.”

Answer: “And indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted.”

Answer: “All Scripture is inspired by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for training in righteousness”

THE BOOK OF SECOND TIMOTHY

Lesson #3

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “teachers in accordance to their own desires”?
(2nd Timothy 4:3)

Question: What is said regarding “your ministry”? (2nd Timothy 4:5)

Question: What did Paul say regarding “the good fight”? (2nd Timothy 4:7)

Question: What is said regarding “all who have loved His [Jesus’] appearing”?
(2nd Timothy 4:8)

Answer: “For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but wanting to have their tickled, they will accumulate for themselves teachers in accordance to their own desires”

Answer: “But you, be sober [focused, serious, clear-minded, self-controlled, balanced, not flashy] in all things, endure hardship, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.”

Answer: “I [Paul] have fought the good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith.”

Answer: “in the future there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will award to me [Paul] on that day; and not only to me, but also to all who have loved His [Jesus’] appearing.”

THE BOOK OF TITUS

Titus, the young church-leader in Crete faces the assignment of appointing elders. Paul advises Titus on this matter as well as general instruction regarding men and women and their function, conduct and example in the church. Throughout Paul's letter to Titus, he stresses the necessary, practical working out of salvation in the lives of believers. The human author of the Book of Titus was identified as Paul. The Book of Titus was likely written in or about A.D. 62-63.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-3

Question: What is said regarding "the overseer"? (**Titus 1:7**)

Question: What is said regarding "empty talkers"? (**Titus 1:10**)

Question: What is said regarding "by their deeds"? (**Titus 1:16**)

Question: What is said regarding "He [God our savior] saved us"? (**Titus 3:5**)

Answer: "For the overseer must be above reproach as God's steward"

Answer: "For there are many rebellious men, empty talkers and deceivers, especially those of the circumcised"

Answer: "They profess to know God, but by their deeds they deny Him, being detestable and disobedient, and worthless"

Answer: "He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His mercy, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit"

THE BOOK OF PHILEMON

Paul's letter to his close friend Philemon, concerning Philemon's run-away slave, Onesimus. Philemon's slave Onesimus had robbed Philemon and escaped to Rome. In Rome Onesimus finds himself face-to-face with the Apostle Paul who was imprisoned at the time. Paul leads Onesimus to faith in Jesus, then Paul writes to Philemon on behalf of Onesimus and sent Onesimus back to his former owner with the letter. Paul appeals to Philemon to receive and forgive Onesimus not as a slave but as a brother in Christ. The human author of the Book of Philemon is identified as Paul. The Book of Philemon was likely written in or about A.D. 61.

Chapter 1

Question: How does Paul refer to himself? (**Philemon 1:1**)

Question: How did Paul refer to Onesimus? (**Philemon 1:10**)

Question: What is said regarding Onesimus? (**Philemon 1:11**)

Question: How did Paul encourage Philemon to receive Onesimus? (**Philemon 1:16**)

Answer: "Paul, a prisoner of Christ [the anointed King] Jesus"

Answer: "I [Paul] appeal to you for my child [Onesimus], whom I have begotten in my imprisonment [bonds], Onesimus"

Answer: "[Onesimus] who formerly was useless to you, but now is useful both to you and to me"

Answer: "[receive Onesimus] no longer as a slave, but more than a slave, a beloved brother"

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Some Jewish believers, having trusted in Jesus for salvation now want to reverse their course in order to escape persecution. The human author of Hebrews encourages them to “press on to maturity” and bases his or her argument upon the superiority of Christ Jesus over the Judaic system. Jesus the Christ is better than the angels, for the angels worship Him; Jesus the Christ is better than Moses, for Jesus created Moses; Jesus the Christ is better than the priesthood of Aaron, for Jesus’ sacrifice was once for all and for all time. The human author of the Book of Hebrews is undetermined and the list of possibilities includes Luke, Philip, Paul and even Priscilla.

The Book of Hebrews was likely written in or about A.D. 64-68.

Lesson #1

Chapters 1-2

Question: What is said regarding “in these last days”? (**Hebrews 1:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “lest we drift away”? (**Hebrews 2:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “if we neglect”? (**Hebrews 2:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] Himself”? (**Hebrews 2:18**)

Answer: “in these last days [God] has spoken to us in His son, whom He appointed heir of all things, through whom also He made the world.”

Answer: “For this reason we must pay closer attention to what we have heard, lest we drift away from it.”

Answer: “how shall we escape if we neglect so great a salvation?”

Answer: “He [Jesus] Himself was tempted in that which He has suffered, He is able to come to the aid of those who are tempted.”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #2

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “every house”? (**Hebrews 3:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “His [Christ’s] house”? (**Hebrews 3:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “take care, brethren”? (**Hebrews 3:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “if we hold fast”? (**Hebrews 3:14**)

Answer: “For every house is built by someone, but the builder of all things is God.”

Answer: “but Christ was faithful as a Son over His house whose house we are, if we hold fast our confidence and the boast of our hope firm until the end.”

Answer: “Take care, brethren, lest there should be in any one of you an evil, unbelieving heart, in falling away [drifting, stepping, wondering] from the living God.”

Answer: “For we have become partakers of Christ, if we hold fast the beginning of our assurance firm until the end”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #3

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “the word [Greek, logos] they heard”? (**Hebrews 4:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “they failed to enter in”? (**Hebrews 4:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the word [Greek, logos] of God”? (**Hebrews 4:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “a high priest [Jesus]”? (**Hebrews 4:5**)

Answer: “the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by faith [Greek, “pistei”, a verb, the act of faith] in those who heard”

Answer: “those who formerly had good news preached to them failed to enter because of disobedience”

Answer: “For the word of God is living and active and sharper than any two-edged sword”

Answer: “For we do not have a high priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but one who has been tempted in all things as we are, yet without sin.”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #4

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] learned obedience from”? (**Hebrews 5:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “those who obey Him [Jesus]”? (**Hebrews 5:9**)

Question: Why is it that “it is hard to explain”? (**Hebrews 5:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “by this time”? (**Hebrews 5:12**)

Answer: “Although He was a Son, He learned obedience from the things which He suffered.”

Answer: “And having been made perfect, He became to all those who obey Him the source of eternal salvation.”

Answer: “it is hard to explain, since you have become dull of hearing”

Answer: “For though by this time you ought to be teachers, you have need again for someone to teach you the elementary principals of the oracles of God, and you have come to need milk and not solid food.”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #5

Chapter 6

Question: What is said of “in the case of those who have once been enlightened”?
(Hebrews 6:4)

Question: What is said of “in the case of those who have once been enlightened”?
(Hebrews 6:5)

Question: What is said of “in the case of those who have once been enlightened”?
(Hebrews 6:6)

Question: What is said regarding “ground that drinks the rain”? (Hebrews 6:8)

Answer: “For in the case of those who have once been enlightened and have tasted of the heavenly gift and have been made partakers of the Holy Spirit”

Answer: “and have tasted the good word [Greek, “rhema”, a personal message] of God and the powers of the age to come”

Answer: “and then have fallen away, it is impossible to renew them again to repentance, since they again crucify to themselves the Son of God, and put Him to open shame.”

Answer: “if it yields thorns and thistles, it is worthless and close to being cursed, and it ends up being burned.”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #6

Chapter 7

Question: Who was Melchizedek? (**Hebrews 7:1**)

Question: What is said of “Levi [the priest]” (**Hebrews 7:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “Jesus”? (**Hebrews 7:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [Jesus] is able to save forever”? (**Hebrews 7:25**)

Answer: “Melchizedek, king of Salem, priest of the Most High God, who met Abraham as he was returning from the slaughter of the kings and blessed him”

Answer: “even Levi, who received tithes, paid tithes”

Answer: “Jesus has become the guarantee of a better covenant”

Answer: “He [Jesus] is able to save forever those who draw near to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them.”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #7

Chapter 8-9

Question: What is said regarding “THEY [the children of Israel, of the first covenant] DID NOT CONTINUE IN”? (**Hebrews 8:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “AFTER THOSE DAYS”? (**Hebrews 8:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “cleanse your conscience from”? (**Hebrews 9:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “it is appointed [Greek, reserved] for man”? (**Hebrews 9:27**)

Answer: “FOR THEY DID NOT CONTINUE IN MY COVENANT, AND I DID NOT CARE FOR THEM [Greek, and I disregarded them], SAYS THE LORD”

Answer: “AFTER THOSE DAYS, SAYS THE LORD: I WILL PUT MY LAWS INTO THEIR MINDS, AND I WILL WRITE THEM UPON THEIR HEARTS”

Answer: “cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God”

Answer: “And inasmuch as it is appointed for man to die once and after this comes judgment”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #8

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “let us consider”? (**Hebrews 10:24**)

Question: What is said regarding “much severer punishment”? (**Hebrews 10:29**)

Question: What is said regarding “it is a terrifying thing to fall into”? (**Hebrews 10:31**)

Question: What is said regarding “My [God’s] RIGHTEOUS ONE SHALL LIVE BY”? (**Hebrews 10:38**)

Answer: “let us consider how to stimulate [Greek, to incite or stir-up] one another to love and good deeds”

Answer: “How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has trampled under foot the Son of God, and has regarded as unclean the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and has insulted the Spirit of grace?”

Answer: “It is a terrifying thing to fall into the hands of the living God.”

Answer: “BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE SHALL LIVE BY FAITH; AND IF HE SHRINKS BACK, MY SOUL HAS NO PLEASURE IN HIM.”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #9

Chapter 11

Question: What is said of “Faith”? (**Hebrews 11:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “without faith”? (**Hebrews 11:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the walls of Jericho”? (**Hebrews 11:30**)

Question: What is said regarding “they [heroes of faith] were”? (**Hebrews 11:37**)

Answer: “faith [Greek, “pistos”] is the assurance of things hoped for, the conviction of things not seen.”

Answer: “And without faith it impossible to please Him [God], for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him [Greek, and to the ones seeking out Him a rewarder becomes].”

Answer: “By faith the walls of Jericho fell down after they had been encircled for seven days.”

Answer: “They were stoned, they were sawn in two, they were tempted, they were put to death with the sword; they went about in sheepskins, in goatskins, being destitute, afflicted, ill-treated”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #10

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “fixing our eyes on Jesus”? (**Hebrews 12:2**)

Question: What is said of “illegitimate children and not sons”? (**Hebrews 12:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “all discipline”? (**Hebrews 12:11**)

Question: What is said to “pursue [strive after to overtake, work hard to achieve]”? (**Hebrews 12:14**)

Answer: “fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith”

Answer: “But if you are without discipline, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate children and not sons”

Answer: “All discipline for the moment seems not to be joyful, but sorrowful; yet to those who have been trained by it, afterwards it yields the peaceful fruit of righteousness.”

Answer: “Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord.”

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS

Lesson #11

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “angels”? (**Hebrews 13:2**)

Question: What is said regarding ‘the love of money’? (**Hebrews 13:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not be carried away by”? (**Hebrews 13:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “with such sacrifices God is pleased”? (**Hebrews 13:16**)

Answer: “Do not neglect to show hospitality to strangers, for by this some have entertained angels without knowing it.”

Answer: “Let your character be free from the love of money”

Answer: “Do not be carried away by varied and strange teachings”

Answer: “And do not neglect doing good and sharing; for with such sacrifices God is pleased.”

THE BOOK OF JAMES

The human author of the Book of James grew up watching his older brother Jesus serve in the home, in His community and even to the point of His death on a cross. James admonishes the reader that faith without works is dead, and that faith without works cannot be called saving faith. Faith must work; saving faith must produce good works, and it must be visible as verbal faith is not enough; mental faith is insufficient, faith must be accompanied by action and endurance. The human author of the Book of James was likely James the brother of the LORD Jesus. The Book of James was likely written in or about A.D. 46-49.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding “various trials”? (**James 1:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “if any of you lacks wisdom”? (**James 1:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “let everyone be quick to”? (**James 1:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “doers of the word”? (**James 1:22**)

Question: What is said regarding “pure and undefiled religion in the sight of our God”? (**James 1:27**)

Answer: “Consider it all joy [Greek, throw a party], my brethren, when you encounter various trials”

Answer: “But if any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men generously and without reproach, and it will be given to him.”

Answer: “let everyone be quick to hear, slow to speak and slow to anger [Greek, “organ”, controlled anger, righteous anger]”

Answer: “But prove yourselves doers of the word [Greek, logou], and not merely hearers who delude themselves [Greek, misleading themselves]”

Answer: “This is pure and undefiled religion in the sight of our God and Father, to visit orphans and widows in their distress, and to keep oneself unstained by the world.”

THE BOOK OF JAMES

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is asked regarding “works”? (**James 2:14**)

Question: What is asked regarding “if a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food” (**James 2:15-16**)

Question: What is said regarding “faith, if it has no works”? (**James 2:17**)

Question: What is said regarding “the demons also believe”? (**James 2:19**)

Answer: “What use is it, my brethren, if a man says he has faith, but he has no works? Can that faith save him [Greek, not can the faith to save him]?”

Answer: “If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food, and one of you says to them ‘Go in peace, be warmed and be filled,’ and yet you do not give them what is necessary for their body, what use is that?”

Answer: “Even so faith, if it has no works, is dead, being by itself.”

Answer: “You believe that God is one, you do well; the demons also believe, and shudder”

THE BOOK OF JAMES

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “the tongue is”? (**James 3:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the tongue”? (**James 3:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “this wisdom”? (**James 3:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “the seed whose fruit is righteousness”? (**James 3:18**)

Answer: “The tongue is a fire and a very world of iniquity; the tongue is set among our members as that which defiles the entire body, and sets on fire the course of our life, and is set on fire by hell.”

Answer: “But no one can tame the tongue, it is a restless evil and full of deadly poison.”

Answer: “This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic.”

Answer: “And the seed whose fruit is righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.”

THE BOOK OF JAMES

Lesson 4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “friendship with the world”? (**James 4:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “submit therefore to...draw near to”? (**James 4:7-8**)

Question: What is said regarding “you are”? (**James 4:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “boasting”? (**James 4:16**)

Answer: “do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility [an open act of rebellion and war] toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God”

Answer: “Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you.”

Answer: “You are just a vapor that appears for a little while and then vanishes away.”

Answer: “all such boasting is evil”

THE BOOK OF JAMES

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “the last days”? (**James 5:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “a life of wanton pleasure”? (**James 5:5**)

Question: What is said of “the effective prayer of a righteous man”? (**James 5:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “if any among you strays from the truth, and one turns him back”? (**James 5:19-20**)

Answer: “[You rich] Your gold and your silver have rusted; and their rust will be a witness against you and will consume your flesh like fire. It is in the last days that you have stored up your treasure!”

Answer: “[You rich] You have lived luxuriously [Greek, Ye lived daintily] on the earth and led a life of wanton pleasure; you have fattened your hearts in a day of slaughter.”

Answer: “The effective prayer of a righteous man [or woman] can accomplish much”

Answer: “Let him know that he who turns a sinner from the error of his way will save his soul from death, and will cover a multitude of sins.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST PETER

Peter writes to believers in the midst of persecution and he encourages them to conduct themselves courageously, in character and conduct for the person and Gospel of Christ. The fruit of that Christ like character will be conduct rooted in submission. Peter also addresses the issue of Christian suffering; Christians are not to be “surprised at the fiery ordeal [of their suffering]” but are to rejoice as partakers of the suffering of Jesus. The Books of First and Second Peter identify Peter as the human author. This letter was likely written shortly before the persecution under Cesar Nero in or about A.D. 64.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding “gird your minds for”? (**1st Peter 1:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “the time of your stay upon earth”? (**1st Peter 1:17**)

Question: What were we “redeemed [paid for] with”? (**1st Peter 1:19**)

Question: What are we told to “fervently love [Greek, agape]”? (**1st Peter 1:22**)

Answer: “gird your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ.”

Answer: “conduct yourselves in fear during the time of your stay upon earth”

Answer: “the precious blood, as of a lamb unblemished and spotless, the blood of Christ.”

Answer: “fervently [not faking and earnestly] love one another from the heart”

THE BOOK OF FIRST PETER

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding Alike newborn babes, long for@? (1st Peter 2:2)

Question: What is said regarding Athey stumble because@? (1st Peter 2:8)

Question: What is said regarding Aact as free men@? (1st Peter 2:16)

Question: What is said regarding Athis finds favor with God@? (1st Peter 2:20)

Answer: Alike newborn babes, long for the pure milk of the word, that by it you may grow in respect to salvation.@

Answer: Athey stumble because they are disobedient to the word [Greek, logo]@

Answer: AAct as free men, and do not use your freedom as a covering for evil but use it as bondslaves of God@

Answer: ABut if when you do what is right and suffer for it you patiently endure it, this finds favor with God.@

THE BOOK OF FIRST PETER

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “not returning evil for evil”? (**1st Peter 3:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “seek...and pursue”? (**1st Peter 3:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “even if you should suffer for the sake of righteousness”? (**1st Peter 3:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “always being ready”? (**1st Peter 3:15**)

Answer: “[Our instruction is this] not returning evil for evil, or insult for insult, but giving a blessing instead”

Answer: “seek peace and pursue it”

Answer: “But even if you should suffer for the sake of righteousness, you are blessed”

Answer: “but sanctify [set apart] Christ as Lord in your hearts, always being ready to make a defense to everyone who asks you to give an account for the hope that is in you, yet with gentleness and reverence [fear]”

THE BOOK OF FIRST PETER

Lesson #4

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “arm yourselves also with”? (**1st Peter 4:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not be surprised at”? (**1st Peter 4:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “if you are reviled for the name of Christ”? (**1st Peter 4:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “if anyone suffers as a Christian”? (**1st Peter 4:16**)

Answer: “Therefore, since Christ has suffered in the flesh, arm your selves also with the same purpose”

Answer: “Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you”

Answer: “If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed”

Answer: “but if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not feel ashamed, but in that name let him glorify God.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST PETER

Lesson #5

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “humble yourselves”? (**1st Peter 5:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “casting all your anxiety”? (**1st Peter 5:7**)

Question: What is said regarding “your adversary [enemy, opponent at law] the devil” (**1st Peter 5:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “resist him [the devil]”? (**1st Peter 5:9**)

Answer: “Humble yourselves, therefore, under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time.”

Answer: “casting all your anxiety upon Him [LORD God], because He cares for you.”

Answer: “Be of sober [serious, balanced, not extravagant, characterized by reason and discipline] spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls about like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour.”

Answer: “But resist him [the devil], firm in your faith, knowing that the same experience of suffering are being accomplished by your brethren who are in the world.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND PETER

Peter writes a warning to believers regarding false teachers; he begins by warning them to keep close watch on their personal lives and conduct. The Christian life demands moral excellence, knowledge, self-control, perseverance, godliness, brotherly kindness, and selfless love. By contrast, the false teachers are sensual, arrogant, self centered and greedy, fake and phony. The human author of Second Peter was identified as the Apostle Simon Peter. The Book of Second Peter was likely written just before the apostle's martyrdom between A.D. 64 and 66.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "if these qualities [all diligence, in your faith supply, moral excellence, knowledge, self-control, perseverance, godliness, brotherly kindness, love] are yours and increasing" (**2nd Peter 1:8**)

Question: What is said regarding "brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about" (**2nd Peter 1:10**)

Question: What is said regarding "no prophecy of Scripture"? (**2 Peter 1:20**)

Question: What is said regarding "no prophecy"? (**2nd Peter 1:21**)

Answer: "For if these qualities are yours and are increasing, they render you neither useless or unfruitful in the true knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ."

Answer: "brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble"

Answer: "no prophecy of Scripture is a matter of one's own interpretation"

Answer: "no prophecy was ever made by an act of human will, but men moved by the Holy Spirit spoke from God."

THE BOOK OF SECOND PETER

Lesson #2

Chapter 2

Question: What is said regarding “false prophets”? (**2nd Peter 2:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “for by what a man is overcome”? (**2nd Peter 2:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “for if after they have escaped the defilement of the world”? (**2nd Peter 2:20**)

Question: What is said regarding “for it would have been for them”? (**2nd Peter 2:21**)

Answer: “But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will also be false teachers among you”

Answer: “for by what a man is overcome, by this he is enslaved”

Answer: “For if after they have escaped the defilement of the world by the knowledge of the Lord and savior Jesus Christ, they are again entangled in them and are overcome, the last state has become worse for them than the first.”

Answer: “For it would have been for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than having known it, to turn away from the holy commandment delivered to them.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND PETER

Lesson #3

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “in the last days”? (2nd Peter 3:3)

Question: What is said regarding “with the Lord”? (2nd Peter 3:8)

Question: What is said regarding “the Lord”? (2nd Peter 3:9)

Question: What is said that “the day of the Lord will come like”? (2nd Peter 3:10)

Answer: “in the last days mockers will come with their mocking”

Answer: “with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day”

Answer: “The Lord is not slow about His promise, as some count slowness, but is patient toward you, not wishing for any to perish but for all to come to repentance.”

Answer: “the day of the Lord will come like a thief”

THE BOOK OF FIRST JOHN

John's message, God is light, and to engage in fellowship with Him we must walk in that light. As we walk in light Jesus blood will cleanse us and He will act as our defense attorney before the Father. Proof of our walking in the light is keeping the commandments of God and loving others. The act of love, "agape", is more than words; agape is giving and sacrificial, agape is unconditional and based upon action, agape is long suffering, agape is not driven by feelings or emotions. Jesus' love fulfilled those qualities and when agape characterizes us, we will experience confidence before the Father. Hindrances to our walk with Christ are friendship with the world and the influence of false teachers. The human author of the Book of First John was identified as the Apostle John. The Book of First John was likely written after the Gospel of John in or about A.D. 80-90.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "God is"? (1st John 1:5)

Question: What is said regarding "if we say that we have fellowship with Him [God] and yet walk in the darkness"? (1st John 1:6)

Question: What is said regarding "if we walk in the light"? (1st John 1:7)

Question: What is said regarding "if we say that we have not sinned"? (1st John 1:10)

Answer: "God is light, and in Him there is no darkness at all"

Answer: "If we say that we have fellowship with Him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth"

Answer: "if we walk in the light as He himself is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His son cleanses us from all sin"

Answer: "If we say that we have not sinned, we make Him a liar, and His word is not in us."

THE BOOK OF FIRST JOHN
Lesson #2

Chapter 2:1-Chapter 2:6

Question: What is said regarding: “by this we know that we have come to know Him [Jesus]”
(1st John 2:3)

Question: What is said regarding “the one who says, ‘I have come to know Him [Jesus],’ and does not keep His [Jesus’] commandments”? **(1st John 2:4)**

Question: What is said regarding “but whoever keeps His word”? **(1st John 2:5)**

Question: What is said regarding “the one who says he abides in Him”? **(1st John 2:6)**

Answer: “And by this we know that we have come to know Him, if we keep His commandments.”

Answer: “The one who says, ‘I have come to know Him,’ and does not keep His commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in Him”

Answer: “but whoever keeps His word, in Him the love [Greek, agape] of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him”

Answer: “the one who says he abides in Him ought (Greek, “opheilei”, is obligated) himself to walk in the same manner as He walked.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST JOHN

Lesson #3

Chapter 2:7- Chapter 2:17

Question: What is said regarding “the one who says he is in the light”? (**1st John 2:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not love”? (**1st John 2:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “all that is in the world”? (**1st John 2:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the one who does the will of God”? (**1st John 2:17**)

Answer: “The one who says he is in the light and yet hates [Greek, “mison” disregards] his brother is in the darkness until now”

Answer: “Do not love [Greek, “agape”] the world, nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him.”

Answer: “For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world.”

Answer: “And the world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God abides forever.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST JOHN

Lesson #4

Chapter 2:18-Chapter 2:29

Question: What is said regarding “they were not really of us”? (1st John 2:19)

Question: What is said regarding “the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ”? (1st John 2:22)

Question: What is said regarding “as for you”? (1st John 2:24)

Question: What is said regarding “you abide in”? (1st John 2:27b)

Answer: “They went out from us, but they were not really of us; for if they had been of us, they would have remained with us; but they went out, in order that it might be shown that they all are not of us.”

Answer: “Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son.”

Answer: “As for you, let that abide in you which you heard from the beginning. If what you heard from the beginning abides in you, you also will abide in the Son and in the Father.”

Answer: “you abide in Him”

THE BOOK OF FIRST JOHN

Lesson #5

Chapter 3

Question: What is said regarding “do not marvel, brethren”? (1st John 3:13)

Question: What is said regarding “whoever has the world’s goods and beholds his brother in need”? (1st John 3:17)

Question: What is said regarding “whatever we ask we receive from Him [God]”? (1st John 3:22)

Question: What is said regarding “the one who keeps His [God’s] commandments”? (1st John 3:24)

Answer: “Do not marvel, brethren, if the world hates you.”

Answer: “But whoever has the world’s goods and beholds his brother in need and closes his heart against him, how does the love of God abide in him?”

Answer: “and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight.”

Answer: “And the one who keeps His [God’s] commandments abides in Him [God], and He [God] in him [the one keeping God’s commandments].”

THE BOOK OF FIRST JOHN

Lesson #6

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “do not believe”? (**1st John 4:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “by this you know the Spirit of God”? (**1st John 4:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “by this we know that we abide in Him and Him in us”? (**1st John 4:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “this commandment we have from Him [God]”? (**1st John 4:21**)

Answer: “Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God.”

Answer: “By this you know the Spirit of God: every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ [the anointed King] has come in the flesh is from God”

Answer: “By this we know that we abide in Him and He in us, because He has given us of His Spirit.”

Answer: “And this commandment we have from Him, that the one who loves God should love his brother also.”

THE BOOK OF FIRST JOHN

Lesson #7

Chapter 5

Question: What is said regarding “by this we know that we love the children of God”?
(1st John 5:2)

Question: What is said regarding “the victory that has overcome the world”? (1st John 5:4)

Question: What is said regarding “he who has the Son”? (1st John 5:12)

Question: What is warned regarding “guard yourselves from”? (1st John 5:21)

Answer: “By this we know that we love the children of God, when we love God and observe His commandments”

Answer: “and this is the victory that has overcome the world-our faith”

Answer: “He who has the Son has the life; he who does not have the Son of God does not have the life.”

Answer: “Little children guard yourselves from idols.”

THE BOOK OF SECOND JOHN

John's admonishment to the reader seems clear and direct: love (agape) one another. The apostle admits that this is not new revelation, and he views it important enough to repeat, love (agape) one another. The Apostle John is identified as the human author of the Book of second John. The Book of Second John was likely written in or about A.D. 90.

Lesson #1

Question: What is said regarding “the one [commandment] which we have had from the beginning”? (2nd John 1:5)

Question: What is said regarding “and this is love”? (2nd John 1:6)

Question: What is said regarding “watch yourselves, that you might not lose”? (2nd John 1:8)

Question: What is said regarding “anyone who goes too far”? (2nd John 1:9)

Answer: “that we love [Greek, in order that we should love “agape”] one another”

Answer: “And this is love, that we walk according to His commandments”

Answer: “Watch yourselves, that you might not lose what we have accomplished, but that you may receive a full reward.”

Answer: “Anyone who goes too far and does not abide [remain and fixed] in the teaching of Christ, does not have God; the one who abides [remains fixed] in the teaching, he has both the Father and the Son.”

THE BOOK OF THIRD JOHN

In First John the apostle discusses fellowship with God; in Second John he reminds us to love one another and he forbids fellowship with false teachers. In John's third letter he encourages fellowship with Christian brethren. In addition John discusses support for ministers and missionaries; the phrase "send them on their way" commands that we provide for and support ministers and missionaries, a message taught throughout Scripture.

By supporting the ministers of the Gospel we become fellow workers in the ministry. The Apostle John is identified as the human author of the Third Book of John. Third John was likely written in or about A.D. 90.

Lesson #1

Question: What is said regarding "I [John] pray" (3rd John 1:2)

Question: What is said regarding "truth"? (3rd John 1:3)

Question: What is said regarding "especially when they [the brethren] are strangers"? (3rd John 1:5)

Question: What is said regarding "we ought [are obligated] to support"? (3rd John 1:7-8)

Answer: "I pray that in all respects you may prosper and be in good health, just as your soul prospers."

Answer: "For I [John] was very glad when brethren came and bore witness to your truth, that is how you are walking in the truth."

Answer: "Beloved, you are acting faithfully in whatever you accomplish for the brethren, and especially when they are strangers"

Answer: "For they [workers of the Lord and the Gospel] went out for the sake of the Name, accepting nothing from the Gentiles; therefore we ought [Greek, "opheilei", are obligated] to support such men, that we may be fellow workers with the truth."

THE BOOK OF JUDE

Contend for, when apostasy or false teaching arises, do battle when false teachers emerge, fight when the truth of God is attacked. At the beginning of his letter Jude (the half-brother of Jesus) focuses on the believers' common salvation, he then feels compelled to challenge believers to contend for the faith. False teachers had crept into the church, turning God's grace into license to do as they please. Jude reminds the reader of God's past dealings with disobedient Israel, disobedient angels, as well as Sodom and Gomorrah; Christians are reminded to be prepared for false teaching. The human author of the Book of Jude is likely Jude the younger brother of James, the Brother of Jesus. The Book of Jude was likely written in or about A.D. 66-80.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1:1-Chapter 1:13

Question: What is said regarding “contend [strive for, hold to, fight for] earnestly [sincere or determined] for”? (**Jude 1:3**)

Question: What is said regarding “certain persons have crept in unnoticed” (**Jude 1:4**)

Question: What is said of “the Lord, after saving a people out of the land of Egypt”? (**Jude 1:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “these men [the unbelieving]”? (**Jude 1:12**)

Answer: “contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all delivered to the saints”

Answer: “For certain persons have crept in unnoticed, those who were long beforehand marked out for this condemnation, ungodly persons who turn the grace of our God into licentiousness and deny our only Master and Lord Jesus Christ.”

Answer: “the Lord, after saving a people out of the land of Egypt, subsequently destroyed those who did not believe [obey]”

Answer: “These men are those who are hidden reefs in your love feasts when they feast with you without fear, caring for themselves; clouds without water, carried along by the winds; autumn trees without fruit, doubly dead, uprooted”

THE BOOK OF JUDE

Lesson #2

Chapter 1:14-Chapter 1:25

Question: What is said regarding “following after their own lusts [strong desires]”? (**Jude 1:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “in the last time”? (**Jude 1:18**)

Question: What is said regarding “these are the ones”? (**Jude 1:19**)

Question: What is said regarding “keep yourselves in”? (**Jude 1:21**)

Answer: “These are grumblers, finding fault, following after their own lusts [strong desires]; they speak arrogantly, flattering people for the sake of gaining an advantage.”

Answer: “In the last time there shall be mockers, following after their own ungodly lusts [strong desires].”

Answer: “These are the ones who cause divisions, worldly-minded, devoid of the Spirit.”

Answer: “keep yourselves in the love [Greek, “agape”] of God”

THE BOOK OF THE REVELATION TO JOHN

Just as Genesis is the book of the beginnings, Revelation is the book describing the end of the world as we know it. John's Revelation is the only New Testament book that focuses on prophetic events of the end. Its title means "unveiling" or "disclosure." Revelation centers on visions and symbols of the resurrected Christ (anointed King), who alone has authority to judge the earth, to remake it, and to rule it in righteousness. The Revelation refers to the revelation given to John while he was in exile on the island of Patmos. The human author of the Book of Revelation is identified as the Apostle John. Revelation was likely written in or about A.D. 95-96.

Lesson #1

Chapter 1

Question: What is said regarding "the words of prophecy"? (**Revelation 1:3**)

Question: What is said regarding "He [Jesus Christ] has made us to be"? (**Revelation 1:6**)

Question: What is said regarding "the Almighty"? (**Revelation 1:8**)

Question: What is said regarding "when I [John] saw Him"? (**Revelation 1:17**)

Answer: "Blessed is he who reads and those who hear the words of the prophecy, and heed the things that are written in it; for the time is near."

Answer: "and He [Jesus the anointed King] has made us to be a kingdom, priests to His God and Father; to Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever, Amen."

Answer: "I am the Alpha [the first letter of the Greek alphabet] and the Omega [the last letter of the Greek alphabet], says the Lord God, 'who is and who was and who is to come, the Almighty.'"

Answer: "And when I saw Him, I fell at His feet as a dead man"

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #2

Chapter 2:1-Chapter 2:17

Question: What is said regarding “But I [Jesus, “the one who holds the seven stars in His right hand”] have this against you [the church in Ephesus]”? (**Revelation 2:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “yet this you do have”? (**Revelation 2:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “do not fear”? (**Revelation 2:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “thus you also have”? (**Revelation 2:15**)

Answer: “But I have this against you, that you have left your first love.”

Answer: “Yet this you do have, that you hate the deeds of the Nicolaitans [a group teaching and practicing moral looseness], which I [Jesus] also hate.”

Answer: “Do not fear what you are about to suffer. Behold the devil is about to cast some of you into prison, that you may be tested, and you will have tribulation ten days. Be faithful until death, and I will give you the crown of life.”

Answer: “Thus you [the church in Pergamum] also have some who in the same way hold the teaching of the Nicolaitans.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #3

Chapter 2:18-Chapter 2:29

Question: What is said regarding “but I have this against you [the church at Thyatira]”?
(Revelation 2:20)

Question: What is said regarding “a bed of sickness”? **(Revelation 2:22)**

Question: What is said that “I [the Son of God] will give to each one of you”?
(Revelation 2:23b)

Question: What is said that “I [the Son of God] will give him [he who overcomes and he who keeps My deeds until the end]”? **(Revelation 2:28)**

Answer: “But I have this against you, that you tolerate the woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, and she teaches and leads My [the Son of God] bond-servants astray, so that they commit acts of immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols.”

Answer: “Behold, I will cast her upon a bed of sickness, and those who commit adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of their deeds.”

Answer: “I will give to each one of you according to your deeds”

Answer: “I will give him the morning star”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #4

Chapter 3:1- Chapter 3:13

Question: What is said regarding “remember”? (**Revelation 3:3a**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Jesus] will come like”? (**Revelation 3:3b**)

Question: What is said regarding “he who overcomes”? (**Revelation 3:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “in order that no one take your crown”? (**Revelation 3:11**)

Answer: “Remember therefore what you have received and heard; and keep it, and repent.”

Answer: “If therefore you will not wake up I will come like a thief, and you will not know at what hour I will come upon you.”

Answer: “He who overcomes shall thus be clothed in white garments; and I [Jesus] will not erase his name from the book of life, and I will confess his name before My father, and before His angels.”

Answer: “I [Jesus] am coming quickly; hold fast what you have in order that no one take your crown.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #5

Chapter 3:14-Chapter 3:22

Question: What is said regarding “I [Jesus] will spit you out [Greek, vomit]”?
(Revelation 3:15-16)

Question: What is said regarding “because you say, I am rich and have become wealthy”?
(Revelation 3:17)

Question: What is said regarding “those whom I [Jesus] love”? **(Revelation 3:19)**

Question: What is said regarding “the door”? **(Revelation 3:20)**

Answer: “I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot; I would that you were cold or hot. So because you are lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of My mouth.”

Answer: “Because you say, ‘I am rich and have become wealthy, and have need of nothing,’ and you do not know that you are wretched and miserable and poor and blind and naked”

Answer: “Those whom I love, I reprove and discipline; be zealous [intensely devoted and enthusiastic to the purpose of God] therefore, and repent.”

Answer: “Behold I [Jesus] stand at the door and knock; if anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come into him, and will dine with him, and he with Me.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #6

Chapter 4

Question: What is said regarding “a door standing open in heaven”? (**Revelation 4:1**)

Question: What is said that “the four living creatures...do not cease to say”? (**Revelation 4:8**)

Question: What is said that they [the twenty-four elders] will “cast... before the throne”? (**Revelation 4:10**)

Question: What will the twenty-four elders be saying as they “cast their crowns” before the throne? (**Revelation 4:11**)

Answer: “After these things I [John] looked, and behold, a door standing open in heaven, and the first voice which I heard, like the sound of a trumpet speaking with me, said, ‘come up here, and I will show you what must take place after these things.’”

Answer: “HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, is THE LORD GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, who was and who is and who is to come.”

Answer: “their crowns”

Answer: “Worthy art Thou, our Lord and our God, to receive glory and honor and power; for Thou didst create all things, and because of Thy will they existed, and were created.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #7

Chapter 5

Question: What did John see “in the right hand of Him who sat on the throne”?
(Revelation 5:1)

Question: What did “a strong angel” proclaim? **(Revelation 5:2)**

Question: Who would open “the book and its seven seals”? **(Revelation 5:5)**

Question: What did Jesus “purchase for God with Thy [Jesus’] blood” **(Revelation 5:9)**

Answer: “a book, written inside and on the back, sealed up with seven seals”

Answer: “And I [John] saw a strong angel proclaiming with a loud voice, ‘Who is worthy to open the book and to break its seals?’”

Answer: “the Lion that is from the tribe of Judah, the Root of David [Jesus]”

Answer: “men from every tribe and tongue and people and nation.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #8

Chapter 6

Question: What did John see “underneath the altar”? (**Revelation 6:9**)

Question: What “was given to each of them [the martyrs]”? (**Revelation 6:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “the kings of the earth and the great men and the commanders and the rich...”? (**Revelation 6:15**)

Question: What is said of “the great day of their wrath”? (**Revelation 6:17**)

Answer: “I [John] saw underneath the alter the souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God, and because of the testimony which they had maintained”

Answer: “And there was given to each of them a white robe”

Answer: “And the kings of the earth and the great men and the commanders and the rich and the strong and every slave and free man, hid themselves in the caves and among the rocks of the mountains”

Answer: “for the great day of their [Him who sits on the throne and the Lamb] wrath has come; and who is able to stand?”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #9

Chapter 7

Question: What were “the four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back”?
(Revelation 7:1)

Question: What did the angel cry out “to the four angels to whom it was granted to harm the earth and the sea”? **(Revelation 7:3)**

Question: What was “the number of those who were sealed”? **(Revelation 7:4)**

Question: What is said regarding “for the Lamb in the center of the throne shall be”?
(Revelation 7:17)

Answer: “holding back the four winds of the earth, so that no wind should blow on the earth or on the sea or on any tree.”

Answer: “Do not harm the earth or the sea or the trees, until we have sealed the bond-servants of our God on their foreheads”

Answer: “one hundred and forty-four thousand”

Answer: “for the Lamb in the center of the throne shall be their shepherd, and shall guide them to springs of the water of life; and God shall wipe every tear from their eyes”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #10

Chapter 8

Question: How long was there silence in heaven “when He [Jesus] broke the seventh seal”?
(Revelation 8:1)

Question: What “went up before God”? **(Revelation 8:4)**

Question: What was “thrown to the earth” when the first trumpet sounded? **(Revelation 8:7)**

Question: What was “an eagle flying in midheaven, saying with a loud voice”?
(Revelation 8:13b)

Answer: “for about half an hour”

Answer: “the smoke of the incense, with the prayers of the saints went up before God”

Answer: “hail and fire, mixed with blood”

Answer: “Woe, woe, woe, to those who dwell on the earth, because of the remaining blasts of the trumpet of the three angels who are about to sound!”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #11

Chapter 9:1-Chapter 9:12

Question: What is said regarding “I [John] saw”? (**Revelation 9:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “their [the locusts who were given power] torment was like”? (**Revelation 9:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “in those days”? (**Revelation 9:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “they [the locusts] had hair like”? (**Revelation 9:8**)

Answer: “And the fifth angel sounded, and I [John] saw a star from heaven which had fallen to the earth; and the key of the bottomless pit was given to him.”

Answer: “and their torment was like the torment of a scorpion when it stings a man.”

Answer: “And in those days men will seek death and will not find it; and they will long to die and death flees from them.”

Answer: “And they had hair like the hair of woman, and their teeth were like the teeth of lions.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #12

Chapter 9:13-Chapter 9:21

Question: Where are “the four angels who are bound”? (**Revelation 9:14**)

Question: What were “the four angels” released to do? (**Revelation 9:15**)

Question: What was the “number of the armies of the horsemen”? (**Revelation 9:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the rest of mankind who were not killed by these plagues”? (**Revelation 9:20**)

Answer: “at the great river Euphrates”

Answer: “[the four angels] were released, so that they might kill a third of mankind.”

Answer: “two hundred million”

Answer: “And the rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent [change direction] of the works of their hands, so as not to worship demons, and the idols of gold and of silver and of brass and of stone and of wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #13

Chapter 10

Question: What is said regarding “I [John] saw”? (**Revelation 10:1**)

Question: What is said that “he [another strong angel] had in his hand”? (**Revelation 10:2**)

Question: What was John told to do with “the little book”? (**Revelation 10:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “and they [the voice from heaven, and the angel] said to me [John]”? (**Revelation 10:11**)

Answer: “And I saw another strong angel coming down out of heaven, clothed with a cloud; and the rainbow was upon his head, and his face was like the sun, and his feet like pillars of fire”

Answer: “a little book”

Answer: “And he [the angel] said to me [John], ‘take it [the little book], and eat it’”

Answer: “And they said to me, ‘you must prophesy again concerning many peoples and nations and tongues and kings.’”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #14

Chapter 11

Question: What is said regarding “my [the voice from heaven] two witnesses”
(**Revelation 11:3**)

Question: What is said of “those who dwell [make their homes] on the earth”?
(**Revelation 11:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “the breath of life from God”? (**Revelation 11:11**)

Question: What “appeared in His [God’s] temple”? (**Revelation 11:19**)

Answer: “And I will grant authority to my two witnesses, and they will prophesy for twelve hundred and sixty days, clothed in sackcloth”

Answer: “And those who dwell on the earth will rejoice over them and make merry; and they will send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those who dwell on the earth.”

Answer: “And after the three and a half days the breath of life from God came into them, and they stood on their feet; and great fear fell upon those who were beholding them.”

Answer: “the ark of His covenant appeared in His temple”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #15

Chapter 12

Question: What is said regarding “a great sign appeared in heaven”? (**Revelation 12:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “the woman fled into”? (**Revelation 12:6**)

Question: What is said regarding “the earth”? (**Revelation 12:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “the rest of her offspring”? (**Revelation 12:17**)

Answer: “And a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars”

Answer: “And the woman fled into the wilderness where she had a place prepared by God, so that there she might be nourished for one thousand two hundred and sixty days [3 ½ years using the 360 day “prophetic year”].”

Answer: “And the earth helped the woman”

Answer: “And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and went off to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and hold to the testimony of Jesus.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #16

Chapter 13

Question: What is said regarding “he [the beast] performs great signs”? (**Revelation 13:13**)

Question: What is said regarding “a mark on their right hand, or on their forehead”? (**Revelation 13:16**)

Question: What is said regarding “either the name of the beast or the number of his name”? (**Revelation 13:17**)

Question: What is “his [the beast’s] number”? (**Revelation 13:18**)

Answer: “And he performs great signs, so that he even makes fire come down out of heaven to the earth in the presence of men.”

Answer: “And he [the beast] causes all, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free men and the slaves, to be given a mark on their right hand, or on their forehead”

Answer: “and he [the beast] provides that no one should be able to buy or to sell, except the one who has the mark, either the name of the beast or the number of his name.”

Answer: “six-hundred and sixty-six.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #17

Chapter 14

Question: What is said regarding “one hundred and forty-four thousand”? (**Revelation 14:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “first fruits to God and to the Lamb”? (**Revelation 14:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “forever and ever”? (**Revelation 14:11**)

Question: What is said regarding “the wine press”? (**Revelation 14:20**)

Answer: “And I [John] looked, and beheld, the Lamb was standing on Mount Zion, and with Him one hundred and forty-four thousand, having His name and the name of His Father written on their foreheads.”

Answer: “These are the ones who follow the Lamb wherever He goes. These have been purchased from among men as first fruits to God and to the Lamb.”

Answer: “And the smoke of their torment goes up forever and ever; and they have no rest day and night, those who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name.”

Answer: “And the wine press was trodden outside the city, and blood came out from the wine press, up to the horses bridles, for a distance of two hundred miles.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #18

Chapter 15

Question: What is said regarding “the wrath of God”? (**Revelation 15:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “a sea of glass mixed with fire”? (**Revelation 15:2**)

Question: What was “opened” after these things? (**Revelation 15:5**)

Question: What is said regarding “no one was able to enter the temple until”? (**Revelation 15:8b**)

Answer: “And I [John] saw another sign in heaven, great and marvelous, seven angels who had seven plagues, which are the last, because in them the wrath of God is finished.”

Answer: “And I [John] saw, as it were a sea of glass mixed with fire, and those who had come off victorious from the beast and from his image and from the number of his name standing on the sea of glass, holding harps of God.”

Answer: “the temple of the tabernacle of testimony in heaven was opened”

Answer: “no one was able to enter the temple [sanctuary] until the seven plagues of the seven angels were finished.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #19

Chapter 16

Question: What is said regarding “the first angel went and poured out his bowl into the earth”?
(Revelation 16:2)

Question: What did “the angel of the waters” say regarding God’s judgment? **(Revelation 16:6)**

Question: What is said regarding “spirits of demons, performing signs” **(Revelation 16:14)**

Question: What is said regarding “I [Jesus] am coming like”? **(Revelation 16:15)**

Answer: “And the first angel went and poured out his bowl into the earth; and it became a loathsome and malignant sore upon the men who had the mark of the beast and who worshiped his [the beasts’] image.”

Answer: “[the angel said] for they [the people of the earth] poured out the blood of saints and prophets, and Thou [the Holy One] hast given them blood to drink. ‘They deserve it.’”

Answer: “for they [the three unclean spirits like frogs] are spirits of demons, performing signs, which go out to the kings of the whole world, to gather them together for the war of the great day of God, the Almighty.”

Answer: “Behold, I [Jesus] am coming like a thief, blessed is the one who stays awake and keeps his garments, lest he walk about naked and men see his shame.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #20

Chapter 17

Question: What is said regarding “the seven mountains”? (**Revelation 17:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “these will wage war against the Lamb”? (**Revelation 17:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “the waters which you [John] saw”? (**Revelation 17:15**)

Question: What is said regarding “God has put in their [the ten kings and the beast] hearts”? (**Revelation 17:17**)

Answer: “Here is the mind which has wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits.”

Answer: “These [the ten kings] will wage war against the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, because He is Lord of Lords and King of kings, and those who are with Him are the called and chosen and faithful.”

Answer: “The waters which you [John] saw where the harlot sits, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues.”

Answer: “For God has put it in their hearts to execute His purpose by having a common purpose, and by giving their kingdom to the beast, until the words of God should be fulfilled.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #21

Chapter 18

Question: What is said that “he [an angel] cried out”? (**Revelation 18:2**)

Question: What is said regarding “come out of her, my people”? (**Revelation 18:4**)

Question: What is said of “the fruit that you long for”? (**Revelation 18:14**)

Question: What is said regarding “in one hour” (**Revelation 18:17**)

Answer: “And he cried out with a mighty voice, saying, ‘Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! And she has become a dwelling place of demons and a prison of every unclean spirit and a prison of every unclean and hateful bird.’”

Answer: “Come out of her [Babylon], my people, that you may not participate in her sins and that you may not receive of her plagues”

Answer: “the fruit that you long for has gone from you, and all things that were luxurious and splendid have passed away from you and men will no longer find them.”

Answer: “for in one hour such great wealth has been laid waste!”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #22

Chapter 19

Question: What is said regarding “the fine linen”? (**Revelation 19:8**)

Question: What is said regarding “blessed are those”? (**Revelation 19:9**)

Question: What is said regarding “and I [John] fell at his feet to worship him”? (**Revelation 19:10**)

Question: What is said regarding “The Word of God”? (**Revelation 19:13**)

Answer: “for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints”

Answer: “Blessed are those who are invited to the marriage supper of the Lamb”

Answer: “And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said to me, ‘do not do that; I am a fellow servant of yours and your brethren who hold the testimony of Jesus; worship God. For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.’”

Answer: “And He [the One who sat upon the white horse] is clothed with a robe dipped in blood; and His name is called The Word of God.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #23

Chapter 20

Question: What did John see “an angel” carrying in his hand? (**Revelation 20:1**)

Question: What is said of “the souls of those who had been beheaded because of the testimony of Jesus”? (**Revelation 20:4**)

Question: What is said regarding “the book of life”? (**Revelation 20:12**)

Question: What is said regarding “if anyone’s name was not found written in the book of life”? (**Revelation 20:15**)

Answer: “And I [John] saw an angel coming down from heaven, having a key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand.”

Answer: “I [John] saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of the testimony of Jesus and because of the word of God, and those who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received the mark upon their forehead and upon their hand; and they came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.”

Answer: “And I saw the dead, the great and the small, standing before the throne, and books were opened; and another book was opened, which is the book of life; and the dead were judged from the things which were written in the books, according to their deeds.”

Answer: “And if anyone’s name was not found written in the book of life, he was thrown into the lake of fire.”

THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Lesson #24

Chapter 21-Chapter 22

Question: What is said regarding “a new heaven”? (**Revelation 21:1**)

Question: What is said regarding “He [God] shall dwell among them”? (**Revelation 21:3**)

Question: What is said of “the sun or of the moon”? (**Revelation 21:23**)

Question: What is said regarding “I [Jesus] am coming quickly”? (**Revelation 22:7**)

Answer: “And I [John] saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth passed away, and there is no longer any sea.”

Answer: “Behold, the tabernacle of God is among men, and He shall dwell among them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself shall be among them”

Answer: “And the city [the new city] has no need of the sun or of the moon to shine upon it, for the Glory of God has illuminated it, and its lamp is the Lamb.”

Answer: “And behold, I am coming quickly. Blessed is he who heeds the words of the prophecy of this book.”

REFERENCES

Holman Illustrated Pocket Bible Handbook, 2004 by Holman Bible Publishers Nashville, Tennessee.

The Open Bible Expanded Edition, New American Standard Bible, Thomas Nelson, Inc.